

# **J O U R N A L**

**OF THE**

**One Hundred Seventy First**

**ANNUAL COUNCIL**

**Volume II**

**AND**

**DIRECTORY OF THE**

**DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**The Waco Convention Center**

**February 7 - 8**

**2020**

## ***THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

### ***OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE***

President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Vice-President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Secretary: Ms. Kate Huston, Diocese of Oklahoma

Treasurer: The Reverend Nancy Igo, Northwest Texas

### ***DIOCESE OF TEXAS***

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

### ***Bishops:***

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)



**KATHRYN M. RYAN**  
**Bishop Suffragan, Diocese of Texas, 2019-**

**JOURNAL OF THE 171<sup>st</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL (2020)  
VOLUME II**

**And**

**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS .....	8
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS .....	12
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL.....	23
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY .....	30
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2020 (171 <sup>ST</sup> ) COUNCIL .....	42
LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT .....	43
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 171 <sup>ST</sup> COUNCIL .....	51
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 171 <sup>ST</sup> COUNCIL .....	53
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED .....	54
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2021 (172 <sup>ND</sup> ) COUNCIL .....	57
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON .....	60
2019 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS .....	61
2020 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS .....	64
2020 DIOCESAN BUDGET .....	70
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	78

**DIRECTORY**

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS .....	103
STANDING COMMITTEE .....	107
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD .....	107
NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS .....	108
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS .....	119
SCHOOL WORK .....	120
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER .....	122
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2019/2020 .....	126
CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE .....	126

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2019/2020 .....	128
VOCATIONS TASKFORCE .....	129
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS .....	131
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....	134
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY .....	213
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY .....	281
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY.....	287
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....	299
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION .....	305
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS .....	307
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN .....	310

**COUNCIL MINUTES**  
**The 171<sup>st</sup> ANNUAL COUNCIL OF**  
**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**FEBRUARY 7 & 8, 2020**

**FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2020**  
**THE HOLY EUCHARIST**

The 171<sup>st</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7 o'clock, March 7, 2020, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in The Waco Convention Center. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined by Bishops Suffragan Fisher and Ryan and by Bishop Monterroso. Bishop Assistant. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Russ Oechsel, Archdeacon, and by Albert Melis, Deacon. The preacher at the liturgy was Bishop Ryan.

A reception was followed the Eucharist.

**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020**  
**BUSINESS SESSION**

At 8.30 on Saturday morning in Chisholm Hall of the Waco Convention Center, the 171<sup>st</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was opened with a singing of the hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing." The Council was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to Hebrews 12:12-29. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 171<sup>st</sup> Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from Hebrews and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council Delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible Study of the selection.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 8.20 a.m., there were 378 lay Delegates and 173 clergy Delegates registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary asked all non-retired clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of Credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. There are four congregations that have not yet filed their Parochial Reports. The Bishop stated he felt they would do so when he reminded them.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: Jonathan Gay, Baylor University; Grant Anderson, Rice University; Kate Willsey, Stephen F. Austin University; Liz Binger, Texas A&M University; Molly Murphy, Texas A&M University; Liz Luna, University of Houston; Sylvia Garcia, University of Houston; Sean Moothart, University of Texas, Austin; Eric Anderson, University of Texas, Austin.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Alex Colby, San Jacinto (Alternate); Devon Arana, Southwest; Caleb Carnes, San Jacinto; Will Eagle, Austin; Janssen Gutierrez, West Harris; Aidan Heartfield, Southeast; Jimmy Tollett, Northeast; Gia Viggiano, Galveston; ZoA Wilkins, East Harris; Abigail Zimmerman, Northwest.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 171<sup>st</sup> Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 171<sup>st</sup> Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 170<sup>th</sup> Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceeding of the 170<sup>th</sup> Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 170<sup>th</sup> Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). As the congregation of Saint Timothy's Episcopal Church has been closed in accordance with Title I, section 6.2, the motion was made that Saint Timothy's cease as a Church in union with this Council. The motion was seconded and adopted by a voice vote.

In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established three new Fellowships: Holy Family, Humble; Saint Joan of Arc, Pflugerville; and Holy Family, Houston. The motion was made that each of these Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted and the report was concluded.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as **Appendix B**). Following the Bishop's address a short break was declared.

Following the break, Lisa Neilson, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, John A. Logan, Jr., was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: Jimmy Abbott (Holy Comforter, Spring), Michele Bonner (SoCo Community, Austin), and Meredith Crigler (Trinity, Baytown). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Bill Carberry (Christ Church, Temple), Ellen Eby (Holy Comforter, Angleton), Randall Redd (Trinity, The Woodlands), John Williams (Saint John's, Austin), and KT Zaharia (Good Shepherd



Episcopal Indian Church, Stafford). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: George McGavern (Good Shepherd, Tomball), Scott Painter (Grace Church, Houston), Rhonda Rogers (Saint Francis of Assisi, Prairie View), Mitch Tollett (Saint Francis, Tyler), Roy Varghese (Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, Stafford), and Justin Yawn (Saint Luke's on the Lake, Austin). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Anthony Chapple (Saint David's, Austin), Mark Duncan (Calvary, Richmond), Diana Hineman (St. Cyprian's, Lufkin), James McCulloch (Saint Mark's, Houston), Bob Richter (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), and Gary Underwood (Trinity, The Woodlands). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: The Reverend Sharron Cox (Saint Mary's, West Columbia), Jolynn Free (All Saints, Austin), and Lee Leaman (Saint Mark's, Richmond). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Lay Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: Dan Bradley (Calvary, /Richmond). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Clergy Trustee of the university of the South (elect 1) were Michael Caldwell (Christ Church, Nacogdoches), David Goldberg (iglesia San Pedro, Pasadsena), Stephen Spicer (Christ /Church, Eagle Lake). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated for Lay Deputy to General Convention were: Katie Balke (Saint Stephen's, Beaumont), Lee Crawford (Saint Michael's, Austin), Scott Madison (Saint James, Austin), Bruce McDonald (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), Darling Membreno (Saint Mary Magdalene, Manor),

Caleb Parker (Episcopal Student Center, Austin), Linda Patterson (/saint Andrew's, Bryan), Hayden Paul (Saint Andrew's, Bryan), and Frederick Roberts (Saint Francis of Assisi, Prairie View). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Clergy Deputy to General Convention were: Christine Faulstich (Diocese of Texas), Pedro Lopez (San Pedro/Saint Peter's), Bertie Pearson (Grace Church, Georgetown), Samantha Smith (Saint Mark's, Houston), Sean Steele (Saint Isidore, Spring), Edward /Thompson (Trinity, Galveston), Chuck Treadwell (Saint David's, Austin),

and Justin Yawn (Saint Luke's on the Lake, Austin). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). The proposed Constitutional amendment to the Constitution, Article 2.2, had been withdrawn. The proposed amendment for a first reading to Article 2.5 of the Constitution was moved and adopted. The proposed amendment to Canon 2.1.K was moved and adopted. The proposed amendment to Canon 12.2 was moved and adopted. The Committee report was concluded.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions introduced the "Courtesy Resolutions" The resolutions were moved and adopted *in masse*. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2019 Treasurer's Report. It was "another" good year. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The 2020 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Limburgh. On behalf of the Executive Boards, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Treasurer presented the 2019 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations. The Diocese received a "lean" report. No material weaknesses in internal controls were found.

The Reverend Blake Rider introduced the clergy new to the Diocese.

Canon Saylors introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission Bell is rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. Representatives of the three newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: The Reverend John Soard, Vicar, and members of Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble; The Reverend David Peters, Vicar, and members of Saint Joan of Arc, Pflugerville; and The Reverend Jacob Breeze, Pastoral Leader, and members of Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston.

Madeline Hawley presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there will be a runoff between Bill Carberry and KT Zaharia. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between Jimmy Abbott and Michele Bonner. For the Executive Board, Lay, Anthony Chapple and Diana Hineman were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Mark Duncan and Gary Underwood. For the Executive Board, Clergy, Rhonda Rogers was elected; there will be a runoff for the second position between Scott Painter and Mitch Tollett. For the Church Corporation, there will be runoff between Sharron Cox and Jolynn Free. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Lay, Kristine Devine was elected. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Clergy, there would be runoff between David Goldberg and Stephen Spicer. For Deputy to General Convention, Lay order, Scott Madison, Darling Membreno and Linda Patterson were elected; there would be a runoff between Katie Balke and Caleb Parker. For Deputy to General Convention, Clergy order, the following were elected: Christine Faulstich, Pedro Lopez, Samantha Smith, and Chuck Treadwell.

A runoff ballot was called for. The results of that ballot were as follows: For the Standing Committee, Lay, KT Zaharia was elected; for the Standing Committee, Clergy, Jimmy Abbott was elected; for the Executive Board, Lay, Mark Duncan was elected; for the Executive Board, Clergy, Mitch Tollett was elected; for the Church Corporation, Clergy, Sharron Cox was elected; for Sewanee Trustee, Clergy, David Goldberg was elected; for General Convention deputy, Lay, Katie Balke was elected.

The Treasurer moved that the Council offerings of \$5,500 to be given to the Bishop Dena Harrison Fellows Fund at the Seminary of the Southwest.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers, remembering those departed this life since the 170<sup>th</sup> Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The motion was made and adopted to include photographs of the clergy in the Journal. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D.**

The Bishop declared a one-hour recess as a lunch break.

When Council reconvened, George Dehan presented information concerning Camp Allen.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected. Copies of the Bishop's appointments were also available.

Christine Faulstich announced that the 172 Council of the Diocese of Texas would be held in Galveston on February 26-27, 2021.

There being no further business before the 171<sup>st</sup> Council, it was moved to adjourn at 3.40 p.m. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

**Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report**

**Appendix B – Bishop's Council Address**

**Appendix C -- Treasurer's Report**

**Appendix D -- Necrology**

**APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS  
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020**

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to continue the report on Missions and Parishes.

Serving on staff as Canon for Mission Amplification, or Mission Amp, I have a unique view of the ministry of this diocese. The diocesan and regional bishops visit congregations in a pastoral and administrative role. The transitions team works to match congregations with clergy leaders whose gifts and experience fit the church's vision and needs. The Wellness and Care team facilitates a culture of health, safety, and mutual care within EDOT. The Communications team clarifies the diocesan vision and mission by telling the stories of our congregations and clergy. The Finance team consults with diocesan institutions and congregations regarding their financial and accounting systems and processes. The various foundations offer resources to support churches in their mission and ministry. Members of the Mission Amplification team I lead participate in the formation of new communities of faith, walk alongside existing congregations in their celebrations and their challenges, and support their lay and clergy leaders. And the sometimes-overlooked diocesan administrative staff support all of us in our work. But none of that would happen without you. We do it for you and with you. And you, the congregations, through your unique part of God's mission, are at the front line of transformation in your neighbors and your communities.

And I get to be a part of all of it. I get a bird's eye view of how you and all the other parts of the engine of grace we call the Diocese of Texas work together in our mission and ministry.

In some dioceses, that might be a sad job, focused mostly on hospice care for dying congregations and handwringing about the future. I thank God that is not our diocese. We are optimistic about how the church is changing, how our congregations are meeting new challenges, and how we can work together to become more missional, more vital, more a force for good in the world.

I get to learn from you and hear your stories, but I also get to imagine new ways to help you. From my bird's eye view, I can see what conditions and challenges you share, and I get to think about the kinds of resources that will equip you for your ministry. Mission Amp has a lot of knowledge and experience to offer, as well as connections to other people who can help you, creative new ideas to try, and a hunger to keep learning with and from you.

I'm going to begin with an update on where we are with our newest communities of faith. As of today, we have planted 14 churches during this episcopacy, including four since the last Diocesan Council. Five are at mission status – St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock; St. Mary Magdalene, Manor; Church of the Cross, Lake Travis, SoCo Episcopal, Austin; and St. Isidore, Spring. St. Julian is searching property to build a new space as they have outgrown their current space. Church of the Cross dedicated the land for their future home last summer. St. Isidore, Spring moved into new permanent space this fall.

Over the last four years we have seated three new fellowships – San Romero, Houston; St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston; and Good Shepherd, Stafford. They are joined by the three

more fellowships approved in 2020, bringing us to a total of six. Three congregations will get to ring the Great Commission bell. Three! Holy Family, Humble, led by the Rev. John Soard; St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville, led by the Rev. David Peters; and Holy Family, East Downtown Houston, led by Jacob Breeze. We'll celebrate with them at bell-ringing time.

Five more planters are working in the fields, learning their neighborhoods and gathering worshiping communities. Incarnation, South Austin, has formed under the guidance of the Rev. Brin Bon. The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis and Northside Episcopal are thriving in their own space in Northeast Houston, Joseph Yoo is building a community called Mosaic in West Pearland, growing in the soil tilled by St. Andrew's, Pearland. The Rev. Oscar Huerta has been charged with planting a Hispanic church in Waco, hosted by St. Alban's, Waco. And lay planter Maria Bautista began last month to explore additional areas of northeast Houston outside Beltway 8. We expect to plant two more communities in 2020.

Four congregations have second sites, all of which are vibrant and healthy. Grace West, Georgetown, is looking at moving for a second time as they continue to grow.

Four of our five full-time campus missionaries were new in the fall semester of 2019. We thought finding the right people for four campus areas at once would be a stretch; God sent us people with the right gifts for each very different context. We have one additional part-time campus missionary in the northeast convocation, based in Tyler. Combined with all the volunteer missionaries and clergy, we are reaching out to 26 different campuses. There are 80 higher education campuses across the Diocese, and we intend to partner with you to reach students at all of them. We have – as of this moment - 93 missional communities connected to 44 congregations. Unless another one formed since we started Council.

All this new activity is really exciting. But you might be thinking, "Well, that's great for the diocese. But how is it connected to my congregation?" Fair question. We know that strong and growing congregations are outward- focused, forming new relationships and evangelizing in their communities. We want to equip you for that work by helping you be strong and ready to reach out.

Last year Bishop Doyle talked about two new initiatives in support of congregations. The first was the creation of a new role, called an area missionary, who will work to empower and equip the baptized to do the ministry of the church in an assigned geographical area. We've identified seven underserved or growing areas across the diocese where we believe a missionary, working with not one but a cluster of congregations, can facilitate churches becoming more outward-looking and connected to their communities and thriving in what they do. This is work that can in some places be done by a layperson, in partnership with existing congregations nearby. There is a job description posted on the diocesan website, and we have been receiving names. While we would like to have four area missionaries in place by the end of 2020, we are committed to identifying leaders who will thrive in each distinct context. We trust this will unfold in God's time.

Bishop Doyle also challenged the Mission Amp and Finance teams to administer small grants for attractional evangelism like branding and advertising, as well as small construction and beautification projects. This system is up and running and matching funds up to \$4,000 are available for small churches approved by the Great Commission Foundation. Several congregations have already received grants; if you believe you have an idea that will fit the criteria, you can work with Mission Amp to apply.

We are profoundly grateful for the additional financial resources made available by our foundations, but most of our initiatives happen through the routine work of the diocesan staff. We continue our focus on peer learning cohorts, having seen the good work done in our ongoing stewardship, church planter and campus missionary cohorts. Having identified shared needs through our structured conversations with congregations, in 2020 we will be supporting groups in the areas of stewardship, congregational coaching and consulting skills, missional community leadership, and practices of hospitality and welcome. We are also launching a three-year peer learning cohort of congregations with relatively new leaders and identified potential for culture change and greater neighborhood engagement. We will offer focused coaching and a methodology for setting and reaching goals identified after a congregational assessment. In prior efforts to help “restart” congregations, we learned that offering financial support doesn’t lead to more life without ongoing attention and accountability. We know that peer learning works, and we’d love to hear from you what would help you.

We are also planning to collect and develop new resources for congregational best practices. We put the vestry & wardens conference on sabbatical about three years ago, but we have heard from you that there is still a need for training and relationship building among lay leaders. Rather than reproduce the previous event, we are creating a repository of topic-specific resources on things like how to run a meeting well, building a budget, answers to governance questions, what makes a good vestry retreat, or what is unrelated business income. We will gather the best resources from across the church, then supplement or replace them over time as we hear from you. Some will be informational, others will be set up for small group discussions or trainings, and they will be a mix of formats, including short videos to be studied individually or in a group. We will also facilitate area gatherings on best practices that we hope lead to additional cohorts around things like smart use of media, adapting Invite-Welcome-Connect practices for young adults, and formation as disciple-making in all aspects of congregational life. You’ll be happy to hear that it isn’t only based on what Mission Amp thinks; we will be seeking out people and congregations with experience or expertise in some of these areas. We absolutely need to hear your suggestions and requests for new peer learning opportunities and other resources. You are the experts on what you need and what will work in your context.

We’ve already started this resource development process. With the help of the Communications team we have created two videos as part of a rollout of additional metrics for annual reporting. It is not news that the data we’ve been collecting annually is an incomplete picture of church vitality. Measuring only Sunday worship attendance, for example, would be great in a world of Sunday-only church. But that isn’t how things work anymore. We want to capture the life that is happening in worship throughout the week, on and off campus. We also know church growth comes from evangelism and visitors who become members of the community. Knowing whether people visit your church, whether they keep coming back, who they are, and how they found you measures the scope and effectiveness of your evangelism. At the end of 2020 each church will be asked to submit new information about worship and visitors. While the worship information is already being captured, just not reported, for some churches, visitor tracking has not been a priority and doing so feels too difficult. We’ve created two videos where congregations who do a good job of welcome and hospitality and visitor follow-up can talk about what they do. Our hope is that their experience will spark ideas for you and that you have a name and face of a peer resource. The videos are posted on the diocesan website, along with other information about the new metrics, and we will be adding

resources as we find them. We've already posted a suggestion from one congregation who wanted to share the tool they were using with others. Members of the Mission Amp team are also available to talk to you about this.

2020 is a year in which Bishop Doyle has asked us to gather additional information about the state of the diocese and our congregations. We are planning a sort of census find out how we are doing, what's working, what's changing, and what you need to thrive. While we are still developing the plan for how to collect this information, we expect to send college students to visit and interview you. While the information gathered for each church is most useful to you individually, we are interested in compiling it to look at the diocese overall and patterns within it. We are very excited about what we might learn from all of this as we think about how to support congregations in their mission and ministry in the next 10 years.

I'd like to share with you some data we've already gathered. Some of you will have heard of or even used Holy Cow! consulting's congregational assessment tool, which we've used in the diocese for congregations in clergy transitions and doing strategic planning for more than four years now. The results are based on information collected by surveying all the adult members of a congregation. We have access to a diocesan dashboard of those results for the first 21 churches. We are working through the patterns we see but here are two areas that stand out.

We can see that in about half of the churches in the sample, members have high satisfaction with their church and high levels of energy around participation. That's great news – those churches are vital 'sources of meaning and purpose for their members and can mentor other churches.' But the members' responses in about 30% of the churches surveyed reflect low energy and low satisfaction, meaning they 'will require major changes in order to regain a significant level of vitality and health.' Those two groups require very different approaches and different kinds of support. Data like this helps us figure out how and where to use the resources we steward – people, time, money, energy – to effectively help congregations who want to become more healthy and vital.

Churches can also be mapped by whether the church is more adaptable or settled in their approach to their life together. Of the 21 churches included, 16 score in the settled end of the spectrum. So more than two thirds have some degree of inflexibility, 57% very much so. By knowing that, our team can determine what kinds of interventions are likely to stick or whether work building flexibility is needed before trying to implement changes necessary to improve the health of the church. That has a huge impact on what we do and how we can best work with you and care for you. As you've seen the size and composition of the diocesan staff change over time, know that we are responding to what we learn and we are always seeking ways to serve you that are both faithful and effective.

The Diocese of Texas is a thrilling place to be the Church. It is through your faithful witness and the mission and ministry of your congregations that people across our 57 counties come to know the love of Jesus. On behalf of the whole diocesan staff, thank you for all you do and thank you for allowing us to walk alongside.

[Thank you, Right Reverend Sir. I will conclude this report later with the celebration for our three new diocesan fellowships.]



**APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS**  
**“A STORIED DIOCESE”**  
**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020**

We put out a call for people to send in stories. We could have spent all day listening and watching the stories from all over the diocese like this and not told, a hundredfold, of the amazing work that is going on. I am grateful for all those who participated in those videos. Their vulnerability and power bears witness to God's mission and its impact as we embrace it. We are a story diocese and amazing diocese filled with people who are miracles because they allow God to do work through them. You all, the people of the diocese of Texas are doing incredible work, in Texas and around the world, every week: through the Bishops' visits and your diocesan staff visits. We see this work and we come back to our different offices telling of the amazing things that you are doing. You might look at our annual report which reveals all of this- the pastoral care, the ministry in the community, the serving, the reaching out, the giving a hand up. We are a diocese who is doing, transforming work-very real lives.

I had a woman write me this week and tell me how grateful she was for a restoration of her home. And we couldn't even share half of it if we wanted to in the time that's given us. This is a collage of some of your stories shared this year online and with each other. You can read more in that annual report, the Texas Episcopalian. Plus, I want you to see that our giving is following our vision for creating healthy communities. Health, and not just health care. You'll see in this next slide of view of our transformational work over the past few years, with Episcopal Health Foundation alone, giving out across our 57 counties. I know that Elena will have her own presentation to update us as we are reaching out and serving more than 2% of the people in our counties through local outreach ministries, congregation by congregation, our institutional ministries like El Buen Samaritano, St. Vincent's, LOTS, the Cathedrals Beacon, and our funding with partner organizations, our work through Episcopal schools, local partnerships between churches and public schools.

We can definitely see that the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is having a positive impact on communities around us. We just heard from Joann about our church planting initiatives. So much good news! I can't believe that we have five more planters working in the field. Even now, learning and listening to the neighbors and gathering, worshiping communities like Carissa Baldwin on the northside who are all beginning to lead us through greater church planting. The Reverend Brin Bon and Incarnation in south Austin will be moving into a public worship space soon. And Joseph Yoo, capitalizing on Mosaic's work in West Pearland, and Oscar Huerta Garcia and Waco. All of these are amazing stories of church planting and the impact that we're having. We have not had this kind of scale of church planting in this diocese since the 1950s, and I don't believe that there is any diocese in the Episcopal church right now achieving this kind of impact through church planting, missions, and missional communities is an amazing, amazing work. And I would just hope that you all would give a round of applause, pause to show Joann and her team, but also those church planters who dare to step out in faith to do this work.

As we look on our campus missions, it's hard to imagine that when we started, we had six, and now we're up to 26 different campuses. There are 80 educational campuses across the diocese and we want to reach all of them. In fact, we believe we can with your help. And so, figuring out what campuses are near you, imagining who God's calling in your communities

to go forward, to plant that church. I know that you'll talk to somebody like Jason Evans or others on the mission and team, to do that work. Many years ago, I invited you to consider missional communities and you all went, huh? What's that? But today we have 90 missional communities, small Christian churches, some of the most innovative, exciting, generative and creative ministry that we have ever seen. The 44 congregations are reaching 1400 people who would not have normally walked through the doors of our Episcopal churches today.

They find their weekly connection through a missional community. You can download. We have a book you can download and a study guide. If you want to imagine how your congregation could embrace this work, you could attend our August 28<sup>th</sup> through 30<sup>th</sup> of 2020, Cultivate Conference, which will have 13 hours of instruction from people who have found life, a life giving exercise, and doing this mission. The weekend will additionally serve as an orientation for those that are accepted into our one year mission developer track at Iona. So we believe we don't only need to train bi-vocational priests and deacons and lay people to serve it. We need to specifically train and prepare mission developers so that we can amplify and grow this work. We get a lot of concerns sometimes about where, how we support, our existing congregations over and against, our new missions.

And this gives you a 50,000 foot view of that. I know that Linda went around at Pre-Council, showed you a more in depth study of how these dollars are spent. But, we really believe in supporting our existing congregations as well as our new plants, with human resources, as well as financial ones. We see that to, bearing out as we look at our transitions and, we normally average about a hundred. So, despite the sense that 73 feels like a lot of transitions, we're actually a little lower. We have a lot of work still to do, in the area of raising clergy, studying and working on vocations. We had a vocations task force, which revealed kind of the nature of movement within our diocese and the health and vitality of our clergy, the age of our clergy.

What became clear is that our number of women clergy, for instance, after rising, from 8% in my Episcopate is and reaching over 45% has dropped back a little bit to about 38% due to some retirements, and moves our other goal, is for leadership to reflect the community in which we serve. We still have a long way to go. We've redeveloped our process towards ordination and are adapting the discovery retreat and being curious about, perhaps having a generational retreat for people interested in ministry perhaps, in their twenties. We do think that we have a lot of work to do around formation between baptism and adult vocational discernment. So, this is occupying a lot of our time and how do we inspire vocations. We have all of this mission and service and evangelism going on and, we have to imagine how to raise up the baptized for this ministry. You will be able, in our second volume of the journal, to read a full report of that vocations task force.

As for the numbers: We have in training seven bi-vocational priests at IONA and 10 deacons, four people engaged in the lay track ministry, and we have 15 in our seminary track, and in 2019, 64 people participated in a Discovery Weekend. We can try to imagine what God was calling and inviting them to do. Since we started our discovery weekends, 241 people from the diocese have come to sit with others to pray and imagine what God is doing. Yeah, it's an amazing 241 people saying that God is talking to them and inviting them into something more in a sense that we're partnering with them. We have six people discerning for orders right now and they are supported in their local and regional discernment groups by 25 individuals who are gathering with them and praying with them and listening to their story and trying to help them discern what God would have them, seek out.

We have 11 applicants for seminary track this year to start in the fall for Anglican study applicants. We have six deacons applying and seven bi-vocational priests' applicants. This is a massive growth in vocation over the last three years. And that is because we've begun to talk about it in our congregations and with our young people. And we want to keep up this conversation because this is about right. We want to hum along with these large numbers because this is what it's going to take to maintain both our growth and our energy and to deal with the coming retirements over the next year. Our goal is to raise up lay and ordained ministers of every type to serve in congregations, in schools and hospitals in the world, full time, part time and bi-vocation. We just want to imagine all the different ways that God wants to put us to work from birth to death.

We are called, we believe God calls us, and that God is himself praying for missionaries to labor in God's field and that we are to join him in that prayer and in that work. And I know that some of you out there today are considering this even now, and we take that seriously. We want to pray with you and walk with you. I want to encourage you, if you haven't dared to speak to a priest yet, please do, or to a senior warden, and let us partner with you. As you begin the walk of discernment for whatever God is calling you into, we have to dream dreams of God's call to us, not just that we hear the voice, but we have to nurture those who hear that voice so that they can be raised up in such a capacity as to be able to say, here I am, send me.

There is so much good work. There is no way to capture it all today. So we are in the process. We've done this a couple of times before. I am in the process of engaging in a 360-degree review, after 11 years of ministry with you. We're going to take a deep dive into conversation, with 200 leaders, your elected leaders and some appointed leaders. And then we hope to be on the road to visit with you. I will be coming with a few people to kind of unpack more what we see happening in the diocese and how we think we're doing and what we think our learning edges are. We're going to do that the second and third week of June. And so I'll be visiting each one of the congregations and helping to engage. Last time we engaged over 2000 people in this process. We hope to do that again. I think it gives us a real sense, and in the end of that, it will help us direct our team's work, on your behalf. So, we'll also have time there, too, we'll be right on the edge of Lambeth, and so we'll have an opportunity to visit and talk a little bit about process.

So let me pivot a little bit here, to three initiatives, three initiatives. The first is about minding the gap during changing times over the last 16 years of working in your diocesan office. And with you, I have tried in my various positions to relieve, alleviate the increasing pressure financially on congregations to steer dollars towards existing congregations and mission best practices and vitality and towards new congregational starts and emerging missional work. But in the midst of all of this, the truth is that we have continual trials and storms and hurricanes and fires and conflict where we have marshalled, I believe, the resources to meet those challenges in the past. And we're fortunate enough to care for each other at such times so that we can hold ourselves together as we do that. And in 2019, we implemented, as Joann talked to you about the small maintenance grants, these kind of beautification and maintenance grants to help partner with you in that work.

One of the places where we are most vulnerable as congregations is when there is massive financial change in smaller congregations. This could be precipitated by a family or two leaving- just moving out of the city or town or neighborhood. Our most vulnerable

congregations seemed to be those between 100 and 300 average Sunday attendance, a local business closing, grad students hired away in a college town- taking whole families with them, deployment of military families, or even conflict in the parish, whatever the cause. And there are a variety of them. Such loss of income can be a problem. That problem is amplified, unfortunately by the assessment. You set the assessment. Neither the Executive Board nor I or even my team can change it. We actually have no power to do so. That's why when we start organizing for business, we have to ask permission to seat those who haven't paid their assessment. So I'm going to ask the executive board to look at two ways of helping our congregations and report back next year in some form of action. The first is to look at decreasing the lower end of the assessments, altogether. Today, our assessment percentage is between six and 10%. We want to move to 5%. We can do that, well, because of the good stewardship of your dollars and our dollars. And you'll see in Linda's finance report, we can easily move and lower our assessment at the bottom and do that without raising anybody else's assessment or moving for instance, to an 11%. So we have the capacity to do that. And I think this is an easy thing and it's a way in which we can really help both those young congregations as they start, but also congregations who are going through a financial downturn.

Well, then there is the chutes and ladders—parish finance, and so the second proposal is to look at special cases of congregational and financial decline. Right now there is a one to 5% cap depending on how you look at the assessment, and only after the new year begins can anything be reset. What we want to do is create a system by which the Executive Board Finance Committee might look at congregations that lose, let's say, 15% or more of their income in a year. This would be completely doable for us. And West Texas already has a model that we can use and build on for our own purposes. It is my sense that these two financial initiatives would continue to alleviate pressure. We would be able to act immediately in a financial downturn for a congregation to adjust in assessment. It wouldn't be up to me or the diocesan office.

Your elected officials, through the Executive Board would hold your power for you in that time period. But it gives us a way and means of operating in between councils, on small congregations, especially when such support can really mean life or death or a struggle, and gives us some room to pastorally be present with them via a nice add-in to support already low assessments compared to the rest of the Episcopal Church combined with other underwriting and grants. These two initiatives will give us some opportunities to help with immediate need along with our other new mission and strategies. So that's the first initiative. The second initiative is what I want to call unity in mission amidst divisive partisanship. I believe, and I think you do, too, that we are living in an environment where there is very little dialogue where we are divided across partisan lines.

It's not hard to see this by the way. All you had to do is read your Facebook posts as you got ready to go to Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner with the rest of your family and how he would or would not talk about certain things. I've been listening to you, clergy, and the lay people, as you all struggle with this because it's invading our congregations. I hear from you that you can't talk to your family members or friends. I know you have literally, some of you have literally walked away from decades old relationships because of this. Spouses are having a hard time talking to each other sometimes. And I think this is really one of the hardest things. We even shut our clergy down for repeating the words of Jesus right out of the scripture because we suspect that some, some plan of a partisan group to weave its way into our pulpit most of the time. I think you're good. Hardworking preachers get it from both

sides. They, your preachers, your clergy can't win. They're not liberal enough or they're too liberal and it's rough to preach to your people to begin with.

I'm just grateful I get to do it once every couple of years, you know, but they get it every week. But let me be really clear. Partisan politics does not govern the unity of our church. Jesus Christ governs our unity, the narrative of scripture, where God is the prime actor governs our unity. The sacraments of baptism and eucharist govern our unity— our common acceptance of God's mission, our unity in serving others and sharing the gospel. These are the things that unite us. We, because of our baptisms, our citizens, our colleagues say citizens of a different kingdom with a different Lord with different virtues and different values.

Oh, and as I listen, I'm always curious who told us, who told us that we were too weak or too unsure that our footing wasn't solid enough to remain together as one church even in the midst of partisan life.

So, we've put together some resources to this end. We believe we need to practice skills to help us to live together during divided times. And we are preparing a list of resources and thanks to a generous gift from the Quin Foundation of \$500,000, we have a financial foundation, so the congregations may take advantage of some actual work that is out there to have healthy conversations. And table in the midst of a bitterly divided world. And to that end, we're providing leadership training for our clergy with Brené Brown for a Dare to Lead conference. Then, we're hoping to add events and in-person opportunities, including, but not limited to fierce conversations and better angels beyond gated politics and Episcopal civil discourse curriculum. A curriculum to go with a book, my new book on citizen and faithful discipleship. And Baylor even has a public deliberation initiative, which is really excellent.

So, we're looking for other resources, and even The ELCA's Golden Rule, and the Lambeth's Difference course. So we're inviting a broad piece and we'll have those resources for you, and be able to provide some grants and maybe some collective work where you could do work in your congregation, or if you needed or wanted to do the work out in the world, that you'd be able to get some finances for that. Isaiah 58, which we read last night, comes to mind immediately, that if you remove the yoke from among you, the pointing of the finger and the speaking of evil, if you offer your food to the hungry and satisfy the needs of the afflicted, then your light, as Bishop Ryan reminded, then your light shall rise in the darkness and your gloom be light. Like the noon day, the Lord will guide you continuously and satisfy your needs in parched places and make your bones strong and you shall be like a watered garden. Your ancient ruins shall be rebuilt and you shall rise up from the foundations of many generations and you, you, you shall be called the repairer of the breach and the restorer of streets to live in. We are invited into God's narrative where God is the primary character and where we may become a different kind of community than the community of the world—God's community, a different kingdom, a different Lord, and a different understanding about what it means to be kin and family together.

The third initiative that I want to talk with you about today, the final initiative is about racial justice.

I believe that we live in a time where our public discourse and conversation, or lack thereof, on race is actually really disappointing, disappointing to most of us. As I talk and visit and listen, I find that most people would like to continue to make strides forward. Most people want and desire a positive outcome on race, but we feel most often powerless and mired in

other people's conversations. Struggling to make sense of the past, and while we want a different future, one that resembles better, the kingdom of God. We're not really sure how to get there or even where to start. I want us to make a renewed start on this. We're dreaming about this world. It's what we're dreaming about. In so doing, mending, mending and repairing the past, walking into the future in new ways, supporting what is already happening on the one hand and engaging in new creative ways on the other today.

Churches from Austin to Marshall, from Waco to Tyler, Houston to Matagorda, big churches like Good Shepherd, Austin, middle sized churches like St. James', Conroe and small churches like St. Phillips, Hearne and everything in between are engaging and understanding the nature of race and our story and what we might do and bringing justice into our communities. People are taking pilgrimages to lynching memorials and the lynching Memorial in Alabama. There are conversations brought about as people table in their context and visit together in their own community like Trinity's Marshall, and do amazing work, and not just doing the work inside of the congregation, but then engaging the wider community and bringing together diverse leaders for a unified conversation that is hopeful and for the future. Or we might look at the work at St. Phillip's Hearne that they have done, which has literally told and retold a story that has been in their myths forever but not heard by the people. What we need to do as the Diocese of Texas is to capture the momentum of the work that you're already doing. Our positive, our hopeful belief that we can be a more diverse, more unified, more transformative church by leaning towards one another on this issue than away from one another.

This will mean a continued effort to shift our understandings of racism and white supremacy and how institutional racism affects us, but we will find our solid ground of mutual ministry and mission when we engage, not partisan philosophies but Godly theologies. We must engage a solid doctrine of creation that God has made each of us and that God intends us to be in community together. We must have a robust soteriology, a theology of anthropology and sin that explains why it is we engage so easily and readily in sibling rivalry and scapegoating one another when it comes to conflict and fear and anxiety and remember that we are covenant people, that we are to undertake what we do in the framework of God's covenant with the people of Israel that is characterized by faithful passion, that mixture for an internalized sense of identity and kinship and loyalty and obligation, responsibility for each other.

The first and second commandment that we do, that what we do draws us closer to God first of all, and always and the second commandment that what we do draws us towards those neighbors as people who we live with, that we understand that like the parable of the Samaritan, that when we see people in our community, that they're hurting, that we actually have a sense of compassion that is faithful towards them and that we give ourselves and our own resources to assist in mending and repairing the wounds that they feel. We see this clearly in the bodies of the immigrant and the migrant worker, but we also must see this in the personhood of the black body, so wounded from years of inherited poverty and wounded from slavery. What we do today, also, on this prepares us for a diverse mission in perpetuity.

We are one human race and the gospel is for all people. As I looked for guiding principles to help me understand the kinds of characteristics needed in such an initiative, I turned specifically to the work of Richard Cellini, founder of the Georgetown Memory Project. The first principle is that these efforts need to be voluntary, right? They need to be voluntary and I hope that you'll discover as I roll each initiative out that I, and others involved in the project

and in this work, have undertaken it willingly as an act of collective responsibility for our past and for our future, but also that we want to engage in continued voluntary participation, inviting others to join with literally the hundreds of people in the Diocese of Texas across 40 congregations to do this work. The second value is proportionate. That while we are just beginning, that the project that we are about to reveal to you has scope and duration and it is attentive to original wrongs that we didn't have anything apart of but benefit from.

But also that we imagine a hopeful future, that it's remedial. Then our goal is to support people in communities and that we actually want to be attentive to the injuries of the past. It should be equivalent. That means it's not just hugs, but money and finances as part of, that may have been withheld or taken from communities in the past. It must be inclusive. That means developed in collaboration with injured parties. While I spent the last few years working on this project and visiting one on one with people, along with some 200 individuals that have participated with me and imagining what we could do on racial justice together. I then invited 38 representatives of our historic black churches to meet with me and to begin to think about how we, together, may roll out this work in the year to come. They are committed to working with me.

And together we're going to create a process and board to oversee and help promote the initiative, coordinated, designed to reinforce and amplify what we're already doing. This adopted by others to learn best practices. And I've sought to undergird this work with the best theological principles and practical ideas in the present moment of our church. And finally, I want to draw on Pauli Murray and her quote, that I think it must, we must be focused on that deep theology of equality as God's people, a mutuality of a community. That God invites us into a reciprocity where we understand that God wants us to share what we have. These principles affirmed the richness of individual diversity, but also the value of community ties that bind each of us.

Now, before we continue, I want to affirm some historic memory because I was saying sometimes as we look at the past and because we're the Diocese in Texas, we've done some really amazing things, but sometimes in the highlighting of those amazing things, we don't always tell the whole story and so on. One, I just want to tap into a few pieces. It is true that the diocese of Texas and her Bishops post-civil war were lauded for early efforts to multiply black churches in the South. It is also true though that our first Bishop was enabled to do his ministry because he, himself, owned household's slaves.

Yes, and it is true that our first church was erected by slaves and that it was paid for from the labor of slaves. It is true that we set about planting our historic black churches and even appointed a missionary dean for the Texas black mission. This is really early on, but it's also true that our overall history shows fewer dollars given to the project of mission maintenance and ministry of those historic black churches and Afrocentric mission over the years. It is true that clergy and laity alike spoke out against slavery and racism and even courageously stopped lynching in some of our communities like Columbus, but it is also true that other leaders including Bishop Greg defended slavery, white supremacy, and were silent and we believe that some leaders in the 19th century and early 20th century participated in lynching. They certainly were silent about it. It is true that we were early to desegregate our separate but equal camping facilities in schools and Bishops Hines and Richardson called us prophetically to a transformation on issues of racism early on in the South, both for our church, but also took leadership in our cities. And I think it's also true. I know it's true that we have, at times, used the notion of self-determination and freedom to shirk our mutual

responsibility for one another's life.

This is not a full telling of our history. The times that we fell short nor of the times when our community stood tall against the powers and principalities but naming those things without fear or anxiety helps us to understand the complexity of this issue in our own life and community. And I hope I tell you, you will see how each of the following announcements fits into the overall work that we can do and hope to do together to repair, heal, and imagine together and step into a different future for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. Now, as we looked and had conversations with leaders, the first two racial justice gifts have been made to support current and ongoing projects. The first is a gift from the Episcopal Health Foundation. It is a commitment over the last few years, they have engaged with us in doing the work of racial justice through their congregational engagement arm, and they have pledged \$1 million over the next 10 years to continue that work to continue to support our congregations as they do this work.

They've already spent over \$300,000 when you look at dollars for the programs, but also in time and energy spent by their team. The Episcopal Foundation has agreed to continue that funding for 10 years. So the first gift is \$1 million gift for continued work. The second gift is for the Reverend Pauli Murray Scholarship Fund at the Seminary of the Southwest. Both the Bishop Quin Foundation and Church Corporation have given \$500,000 each to further endow with a \$1 million gift. This scholarship fund, which helps students of color pay for electricity, bills and food, and those basic needs around seminary attendance. We hope that these efforts, both of them, will dovetail with other initiatives in order to continue our capacity building around racial justice.

The next gift is the John and Joseph Talbot Fund for Racial Justice. The Episcopal Foundation of Texas and the Episcopal Health Foundation have both committed \$1 million each to the John and Joseph Talbot fund. They were slaves owned by Matthew Talbot, who was one of the founding members of Christ's Church, Matagorda. In 2003, Avalon Talbot a descendant of the Talbots, visited Christ Church of Matagorda and the Reverend Hoss Gwin who is the vicar there, found her and understood that she was looking for her ancestors. These are two baptized slaves mentioned in our baptismal book and she had returned there to give thanks for her own Christianity. Evelyn came to find where the gift of Jesus and the gospel had come from. She and Hoss talked, they connected with the Talbot family who are still there. They had a meal and they worshiped together. And, so, the John and Joseph Talbot Fund. John and Joseph Talbot are examples of a very complex history and story and the fund named after them will be held in the Church Corporation.

It will help to educate internally, the goal of work of eventually working with the equal justice initiative, the lynching Memorial in Alabama for pilgrimages to support work like The Beloved Community or One Human Race to enact local Memorial pilgrimages to sites of lynchings in our own diocese to bring churches and seminary students and community members together to hear and know our past story and to imagine a different future together. The grants will be given by the board that I mentioned a minute ago that'll be created by Episcopalians of color from across the diocese representing the historic black churches. The next gift is the Henrietta Wells Scholarship Fund. \$1 million has been given by the Bishop Quin foundation. Henrietta Wells was an Episcopal lay woman who attended St. John's, Tyler, Texas during her time at Wiley College where she was also a member of the great debate team, which there's been a movie made about it.



She was baptized originally at St. Clement's Episcopal Church in Houston, which is now St. Luke's, and ended her life ministry at St. James' Houston. This too will be part of the Church Corporation and annual gifts will be drawn from this endowment and use to provide scholarships for students attending historic black churches, colleges, historic black colleges and universities in the Diocese of Texas: Huston Tillotson, Prairie View, Texas College, Texas Southern, Wiley. The scholarships may be given to churches to work with students in those colleges who want to sing in the choir or assist in ministry. Perhaps because many of these schools are teaching universities, they might engage in teaching internships, scholarships of local schools or Episcopal schools, while continuing their education.

The next gift is for the Reverend Thomas Cain Fund for Historic Black Churches. In perpetuity, 0.2% will be set aside annually from the Great Commission Foundation for the mission program and or maintenance for historic black churches of the Diocese of Texas. In 2020, the first grant is estimated to be made in the amount of \$250,000. In 2021, that will increase to \$275,000 and so on. The Reverend Thomas Cain was born into slavery in Petersburg, Virginia and served at St. Augustine's in Galveston, planted churches in eastern central Texas, first priest of color in the Diocese of Texas and even represented the Diocese of Texas at General Convention in 1886. He was made deacon and priested by Bishop Whittle, a fifth Bishop of Virginia that was in charge of St. Philip's Church for Colored People in Richmond, Virginia. Before coming here, he transferred to the diocese in 1888 and was placed in charge of St. Augustine's, graduated in the first class of Bishop Payne Divinity School, now part of Virginia Seminary. Cain died in the Great Galveston Flood of 1900. This fund is held in the Church Corporation and overseen by new board. The program aims to grow capacity within existing black congregations. It may be spent every year or portions may be allowed to grow, as the board sees fit. The program will not prevent those historic black congregations from participating in other programs and partnering, multiplying and amplifying their money. Under my Episcopate, this commitment will bring in \$3.5 million in gratitude to the Great Commission.

The next gift is the Reverend David Franklin Taylor Endowed Scholarship at Seminary of the Southwest. We felt like it was important not only to support the ongoing efforts of scholars, but to set aside \$1.5 million by the Bishop Quin Foundation, to support the academic scholarships at our Seminary of the Southwest. Reverend David Franklin Taylor was the first priest of color raised up by historic black churches in the Diocese of Texas in 1904, Bishop Kinsolving licensed him as a lay reader, at St. John the Baptist's Chapel in Tyler. He was ordained in 1906 and served as deacon in charge. And then after being ordained priest, he was sent to St. Augustine's in Galveston. We thought it was fitting to honor his memory and legacy as a first priest of color raised up.

The last piece of the initiative is the Dr. Bertha Sadler Means Endowment for Racial Justice at Seminary of the Southwest. This is a \$3 million grant from the Bishop Quin Foundation. Dr. Bertha Sadler Means is a founding member of St. James', Austin. Though she was very young at the time— as a community leader, political advocate, activist, businesswoman, inspirational trailblazer. In 1945, she graduated from Huston Tillotson College, earned her master's degree in education from University of Texas, with a long career in education before retiring from Austin Independent School District. She was, and is, an inspiration to young men and women, alike, and a recipient of the Charles Akins African American Heritage Award in 2002. She is known for her exemplary character, leadership, and community service— both in our congregation and outside. This endowment is at Seminary of the Southwest and seeks to fund, in perpetuity, in ministry to support visiting black scholars'

research in Texas slavery and racism, teaching racial justice formation for empowerment of black leaders, encouragement for Episcopal black ministries, and the Diocese of Texas and the wider church. The Episcopal Foundation of Texas is committed to a follow-up gift to Seminary of the Southwest outside of its initial racial justice gift, ongoing annual support and capital campaign support. They hope that they will in 2020 to 2022 be invited to make another million dollar gift to support this developing ministry and the Diocese of Texas. So if you look, then, at this next slide, you'll see that the Diocese of Texas is setting aside \$13 million over the next decade to do the work of racial justice.

I am grateful. I am grateful to our foundations, for the early adopters in our congregations, for seeing a transformational tipping point moment for us. I have gotten nothing but support for doing this work. People are desperate for positive action, and it is our work as the Diocese of Texas to step forward as a leader. We have always done this step forward as a leader, an example to invite others to follow. They imagined with me the potential that we have to make a positive impact in a hopeful healing impact on the issues of race within our diocese that will affect us and the wider community of Texas. You're being handed out at this time a special message that was given to you from Presiding Bishop Michael Curry, as he has been praying for us in the last three days as we approach this announcement. I'm grateful for my friends across the diocese, especially in the historic black churches who have taught me so much and have been patient friends. I'm proud to walk this walk with all of you and I'm grateful for your honesty, your vulnerability and courage and entrusting me to lead our common work. I'm grateful to my friend bishops who have been conversation partners and I'm grateful to the Presiding Bishop's kind words and support of me. But I also want to draw all of this to a close with a bit of theology.

If you look at the Grünewald triptych here, which should be the next slide. It is one of the most amazing grotesque, morbid and even macabre Crucifixion paintings from the middle ages. It's called the Grünewald triptych or Isenheim hospital altarpiece. It was painted by Matthias Grünewald for the monks of St. Anthony who served in the Isenheim hospital. They devoted themselves to the poorest of the poor and the most desperate cases of epidemic cruelty in the middle ages. The truth is it's horrible to look at, but the art is not meant for the healthy. It is meant for the diseased, the pockmarked, those with sores and the dying. The art has the purpose of mirroring for the viewer in Christ's suffering, their own suffering. Christ literally, in the art takes on the suffering of the patients at the hospital. It is a means to say to a patient, "Christ's body is with you and it is for you". It is a dynamic, powerful, and moving work of art in its context. One art historian wrote, "the emphatic physical suffering was intended to be thaumaturgic". There's your big word for the day, thaumaturgic, and in other words, the work of art is meant to be miracle performing.

The church is a kind of thaumaturgic work of art. It is to be miracle performing, the Sacramental vessel. It is a vision to the world of Christ's body. You see, the church is not the sum of people who call themselves Christian, but the very body of Christ reflecting the woundedness, pain, suffering of the world. The church is the sum of people who, like, Christ, do the things that Christ does, especially as it sacrifices itself and service to its community. The church is the corporate life that appears indivisible from the body of Christ and from God. And so, rather than presenting ourselves as church, the church presents itself as Christ's body to the world so that when people look upon the church (as the patients so long ago looked upon their suffering Christ in the hospital and Isenheim, when people look upon the church, they must see themselves and their own suffering in the body, as well as their deliverance and their own resurrection.

The church, you see, is a kind of work of art. It is at once, an icon of God for people. It is also everywhere and always at its best when it lives with the people and reflects their own suffering, pains and sores. This is the work that we are given to do and our time, and in our context and as your Bishop, as your friend, as your fellow baptized Christian. I could not imagine a better group of people with whom to do this work. In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

**APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL**  
**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020**

Good morning Right Reverend Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, CFO and Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I am happy to be here to present the 2019 financial statements. These statements depict what we accomplished together--using dollars to drive results. Together we make things happen.

Think of this as a snapshot, a picture painted in numbers of what you and your work accomplished in 2019.

With help from God, the Finance Team worked hard for you and with you in 2019. We did this despite our pain from the loss of our friend, Ashley Mendez, Executive Assistant to the CFO. Ashley was only 35, a single parent leaving behind a 7-year-old. With God’s help the Finance Team still achieved. We managed to:

- Pay off over \$2 million of debt from the Protestant Episcopal Church Corporation. EDOT continues to operate without debt. There are no bank loans.
- Restructure the foundation investments creating a new strategic investment committee with representatives from all of the foundations.
- We grew interest revenue on short term investments to \$771,000 up 11% from last year. But let’s look back. In 2016, interest revenue was just \$61,000. In 2019, it was 12 times as much.
- We moved all our technology systems including telephones to the Cloud and cut expensive consulting costs. We are better ready for a disaster.
- And, we welcomed a new leader of the Executive Board Finance Committee. Bette Lehmberg became Finance Committee Chair. You will hear from her in a minute. Sam Dodson continues as Chair of the Audit Committee for EDOT and its foundations.

*Trust in the Lord with all your heart. Lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways submit to him and he will make your paths straight. -Proverbs 3:5-6*

The Lord made my path—from Chicago to the Diocese of Texas. I’m Blessed to be here in Texas, a place where I can do business, meet with bankers and attorneys, AND still say "Y'all. " I’ve been here nearly four years doing my business--no, doing the Lord’s business--as the only member of the Bishop’s Leadership team who doesn’t wear a collar. Not to mention a hat.

Finance is my ministry. My calling. My vocation. Today, I am a steward in a room full of stewards. YOU are leaders in your churches, serving the congregations. You care over the assets of the church. “Let a man so consider us, as servants of Christ and stewards of the *mysteries* of God.” First Corinthians Chapter 4 verse one

Yes, thank you stewards, so many of you, for attending pre-council meetings across ten convocations. Some of you shared with me that finance is a mystery to you. All those numbers. Let’s try to solve that mystery.

I am pleased to present the unaudited – and I must emphasize unaudited – December 31, 2019 financial results for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. The financial statements are still preliminary as our auditors, Blazek & Vetterling, have not yet begun their review.

So, let's talk about last year, the December 31, 2019 actual unaudited financial performance of the Diocese of Texas.

How much support did the foundations provide this year to support your ministry across the diocese? It was \$16.7 million. In addition to the revenue amounts shown on EDOT, foundations made some payments directly to churches and institutions.

Lets now review the 2019 Financial Results

Thank you for your faithful stewardship in the parishes. As a result, we continue to have strong financial results. Our results are not just those of the Diocesan offices in the Houston, Tyler, and Austin, but results that reflect work done by you across 57 counties.

I am pleased to report that the Diocese is in good financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound.

Please note that for reporting purposes we track contributions and expenditures related to Harvey separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. Costs related to the Episcopal Relief and Development grant are held apart from the ongoing operations.

In 2019, we came in better than budget, spending slightly less than the \$11.4 million and generating revenues that exceeded expenses by \$29,916. This was \$29,916 favorable as we had budgeted breakeven, with revenues equal to expenses.

This is better than we had thought the year would be and in large part due to your timely and faithful assessment payments.

The preliminary November 30, 2019 statements are in the Journal on page 33. We talked about December preliminary and unaudited statements at pre-Council. The December 31, 2019 unaudited financials have now been posted on the EDOT website.

Let's begin with the balance sheet.

For the Balance Sheet or Statement of Position, comparing 2019 to 2018, total assets are at \$2,365,892 at December 31, 2019. Although cash and securities balances have increased by \$128,000 since 2018, the assessment accounts receivable, receivables from related entities, prepaid expenses, and other accounts receivable have all decreased. Accounts receivable-- related parties are the foundations.

This receivable is down substantially because at the end of 2018 EDOT had paid some Harvey bills and the foundations did not reimburse us for a few days until early January. In 2019, we did not have these large amounts due from the foundations at the end of the year. Harvey relief is nearing completion.

Looking at the liabilities, please note that there are some blank lines there. We have not

used our line of credit. There are no notes payable. We have no debt.

In 2016, four years ago, we borrowed on average \$350,000 from time to time on the line of credit. Over the last four years we have not had to use our line of credit. We are debt free! Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) increased.

That's the balance sheet.

Now, let's look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities. Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out.

We had \$28,678 more revenues than expenses in 2019-- rounded here to \$30,000.

Here is the big picture. Here is a look at our financial activities for 2017 actual, 2018, actual (unaudited) and the 2018 budget.

At the bottom line, 2019 has better results looking at the Net Change in Assets before the Special Account compared to budget. Looking at ongoing operations, 2018 is better. Last year in 2018, we had collected more revenue from contributions related to the Hurricane than we had expensed so the Special Accounts line is better in that year. In 2019, we have expended much of that and have only a \$1,238 more than what we spent for the Hurricane work in communities.

The 2018 unaudited is better than both the 2019 actual and the 2019 budget. In 2019, we had higher cost for certain operations than we had in 2018. We knew we would. The 2019 budget was more than 2018 actual. We had anticipated that and reflected it in the 2019 budget that you reviewed and approved at last Council.

Let's look at the revenues here on this same slide.

In 2019, total revenues were \$11,371,060 and were near budgeted levels with a \$10,712 favorable variance. This is less than one-tenth of one percent (0.09%). This occurred in because we had better than anticipated Assessment payments from the congregations. Each year, an allowance for uncollectible accounts is created as an estimate of how much of the assessment might go unpaid. Because almost all churches made their assessment payments, we did not need to use that reserve. Therefore, assessments in total were better than what was budgeted. We are very grateful that almost everyone was able to pay their assessments.

Moreover, this is in part why we have some room to look at our ability to support hurting congregations and possibly lower the bottom percentage of the assessment from 6% to 5%.

Foundation support was at budget of \$2,657,104. This line is the grants from the foundations to support EDOT.

Program Revenues were \$112,032 under budget. The Episcopal Service Corp program is being re-evaluated as an element of our young adult ministry and generated a \$64,615

unfavorable variance. There were some favorable variance with revenues exceeding the budget for Commission on Ministry and Unified Commission, Congregational Development and other revenues. Other Income was under budget by \$20,336. There are corresponding expenses for these categories that can offset these variances in revenues.

Let's delve into the revenues a bit more.

Here are the revenues since 2015. Each color represents a different component of revenues. The largest component is Assessments shown here in blue which is up by 11.4% since 2015. The blue portion of the bar is growing slightly. However, the green portion of the slide is foundations and you can see that the green portion is growing dramatically. It is now twice what it was in 2015—up 115.3%.

That's revenues. Now let's look at expenses on the statement of activities.

In total, expenses were \$17,966 less than had been budgeted. Across most departments, expenses were lower than budgeted. The biggest contributor to being under budget was the Office of the Bishop which was \$85,293 under budget (here \$86,000). Also under was: Administrative expenses, Mission Amplification expenses and Service and Outreach. Canonical expenses were \$52,035 over budget. Let's dive in a bit.

Office of the Bishop expenses were \$86,000 below budget. Clergy compensation was \$51,900 below budget and business travel expenses were \$28,854 under budget due to vacant positions for portions of the year. We have a new Bishop Suffragan and a new Chief of Staff.

Canonical expenses were over budget by \$52,035. Why? This occurred because Diocesan Council was \$13,045 more than anticipated and there were higher than expected costs for the Western Region Suffragan Bishop transition and ordination. This was \$31,833 higher than we thought. We had based our estimates upon the last Suffragan ordination for Bishop Fisher which took place in Tyler. Austin and The Woodlands were more expensive.

Ministry expenses were \$45,777 over budget.

Mission Amplification Expenses were slightly under budget by just \$2,158. Christian Formation was under budget by \$49,121 because costs were lower than anticipated for the Episcopal Service Corp. Mission Amplification is re-evaluating the young adult ministry programs.

Service and Outreach was \$16,120 less than budgeted. Payments to World Missions and to companion dioceses were more than planned. The Sustainable Development Goals outreach was less than budget.

Administrative expenses were \$12,207 lower than had been budgeted. Several administrative cost items such as information technology, insurance and business travel were under budget.

Insurance costs were substantially below budget. Certain costs that exceeded the budget,

including compensation and janitorial maintenance and Diocesan meetings.

- Compensation in administrative expenses was higher due to staffing transitions and the loss of members of our work family. We paid vacation/paid time off balances remaining. We also made payments for illnesses, sick pay and temporary help.
- Information Technology was \$11,688 lower than the budget. More interestingly, Information Technology is down \$139,000 since 2017 due to better management. We spent \$390,000 in 2017. In 2020, the budget was \$251,000.
- Group health and other insurance costs were a net \$162,977 lower than budget. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a clergy and lay subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task Force, led by Dr. John Hancock. Vacant positions both in the Diocesan staff as well as clergy in parishes meant that there were fewer people in the insurance plan than budgeted.

The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to agree to provide \$290,000 in 2019 to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy and their families. We have really been able to help families in need because of this fund.

Finally, actual unaudited Ministry Expenses were \$45,776 over budget at \$1,761,340 compared to the budget of \$1,715,563. Communications costs were \$51,235 lower as communications as positions were vacant during the year, but the Transitions Ministry exceeded expenses by \$62,902. More curates, more transitions, more field work, and more Bishop Fellows created a need. Wellness and Care was \$25,464 over budget as the diocese began paying for background checks instead of having the churches pay for these.

\* \* \* \*

So..folks The Diocese of Texas is *Very much* in the black. In summary, at the bottom line we had a better year than we had expected. We came in at \$29,916. This was better than the ZERO or breakeven that had been budgeted. We continued to be good stewards and worked to reduce costs. Net assets grew more than was budgeted. The net assets balance did grow a bit in 2019. It is wise to have a balance as we look ahead to 2020 as it gives us room for new initiatives and crisis management. We do watch the market carefully, and report on our investments regularly to the Bishop. It is a volatile season to be sure. The Diocese doesn't have a big investment portfolio compared to other for profit organizations but it is sizeable within the non profit and Episcopal Church world. However, we use those dollars to power your ministry in congregations and institutions of the diocese. We are good stewards, have our assets managed well, and watch them carefully.

Proverbs 24 says: *In all labor there is profit. All hard work brings a profit, but mere talk leads only to poverty.*

We are Texans. We don't believe in a lot of cheap talk. We believe in work. In reviewing the financial statements with you, I am here discussing your labor, your work in the Diocese of TX.



First Corinthians Chapter 4 Verse 2 says: *It is required that those who have been given a trust must prove faithful.* I believe we do that well.

In June 2019, we met with Blazek and Vetterling, the external auditors for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, as they completed their work and had no adjustments and no internal control deficiencies for 2018.

In just a couple of weeks, beginning Feb 24<sup>th</sup>, the auditors will be back to review 2019. This year they have directed us to prepare 427 schedules. For most of these, we will search for supporting invoices, bills, and contracts as evidence to verify the amounts.

The Canons call for the churches to be audited. In September 2019 the audits for 2018 were due from you. More and more of you completed and submitted church audits in 2019, audits of 2018. For last year, 121 of you submitted audits. Compare this to only 21 in 2014. Again, 121 vs 21. Give yourselves a hand for your work, your stewardship. (APPLAUSE)

Unfortunately, also in September, Imelda visited with us. We are Texans. Strong. Only a Texan face down 43 inches of water from Imelda and says “Is that all you got. “Forty-three inches--the eighth largest rain event in the U.S. history and we say: “Is that all you got?” We have been *Harveyed*. We have been Ike-ed. We face Hurricanes. We say: “Is that all you got?”

Well, It was quite a year wasn't it? But I believe through our financial undergirding of our common ministry we can take anything that is thrown at us.

It was an awesome  
year. It was YOUR  
year.  
After all, whose budget was it?  
Yours.  
I'm not a poet...and I know it.

It was Y O U R year.  
I'm just reporting—trying NOT to be boring.  
Painting a picture in numbers not in color. It's a wonder.

It was Y O U R year!

Using your good judgment--budget as a compass --  
To a find a future we believe in-- planned to break even.  
Three churches we opened --more than just hoping.  
Our Commitment is to growing, our joy is overflowing.

It was *y o u r* year!  
Did what you saw fit, your call —you judged it.  
You made a Canon Bishop. Council voted in an instant.  
Presiding Bishop called our sister to the altar.  
In Austin, he ordained her. Our

faith, it will sustain her.  
Pray for new Bishop Ryan hard as we know how to.  
Pray for Bishop Doyle, Fisher, and Monterroso.

Year was not without flaws.  
Don't forget—know you recall— After  
we made it all through August Imelda  
rained—like a faucet.  
Came to that bridge, we crossed it  
Yes —There WERE losses  
For that we're sorry, but thank God it was not Harvey.  
The numbers tell the story, thank God it was not Harvey.

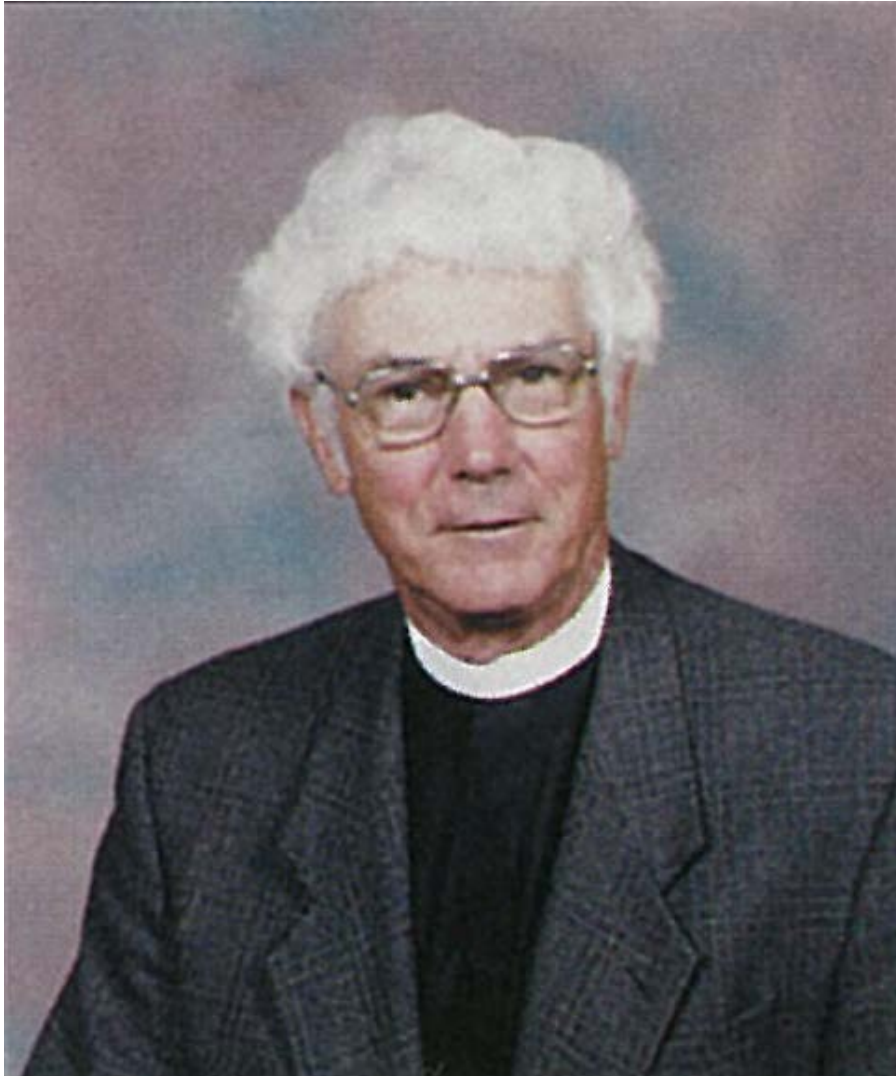
It was *y o u r* year  
You deserve applause. Once again I'm in awe.  
How you do what you do. You keep it moving.  
You work at soothing those in distress work thru pain to progress.  
You call upon the Lord, you remember His word.  
Believe:  
"What no ear has heard --what no mind can conceive  
The things God has prepared for those who love Him. "  
Love y'all Texas.

That concludes my report on the 2019 financial statements, Right Reverend, Sir.

*I know the plans I have for you Declares the Lord, plans to prosper and not harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.*  
Jeremiah 29:11

Next, let's discuss the plan, our plan for what is good, the 2020 budget. Bette Lehmberg, Finance Committee Chair, will review the 2020 budget with you.

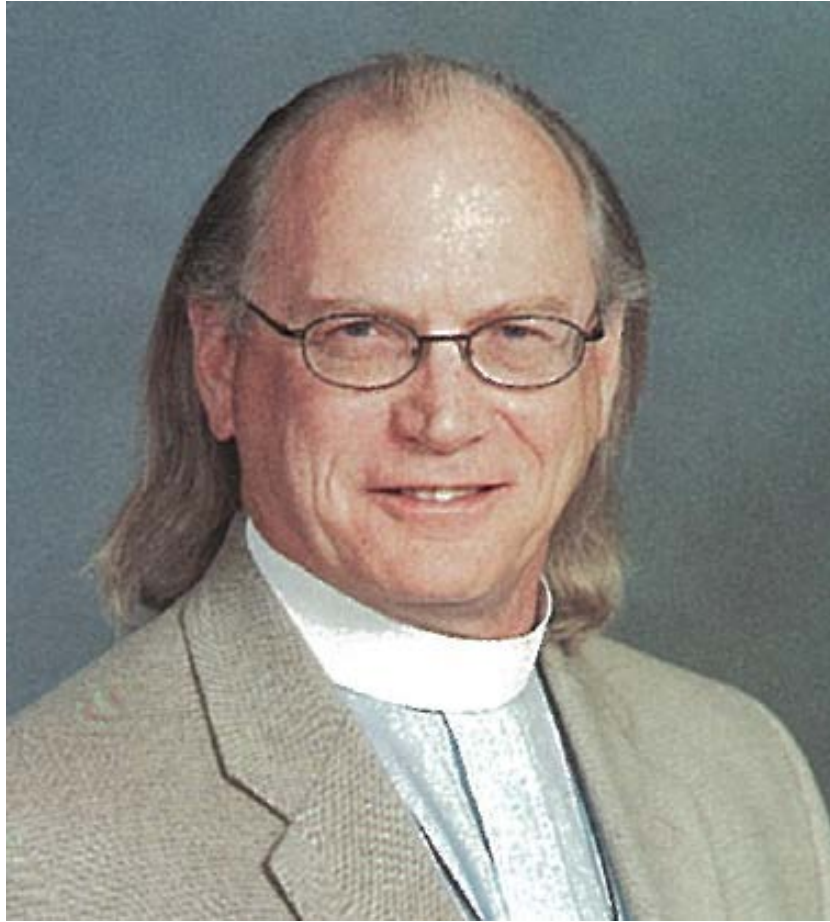
## APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



**BENJAMIN H. SKYLES**  
***Requiescat in Pace – March 20, 2019***

Minister in Charge, St. Thomas', Rockdale, 1958-1961  
Associate, Saint Mark's. Beaumont, 1961-1964  
Rector, Saint Peter's, Pasadena, 1964-1999

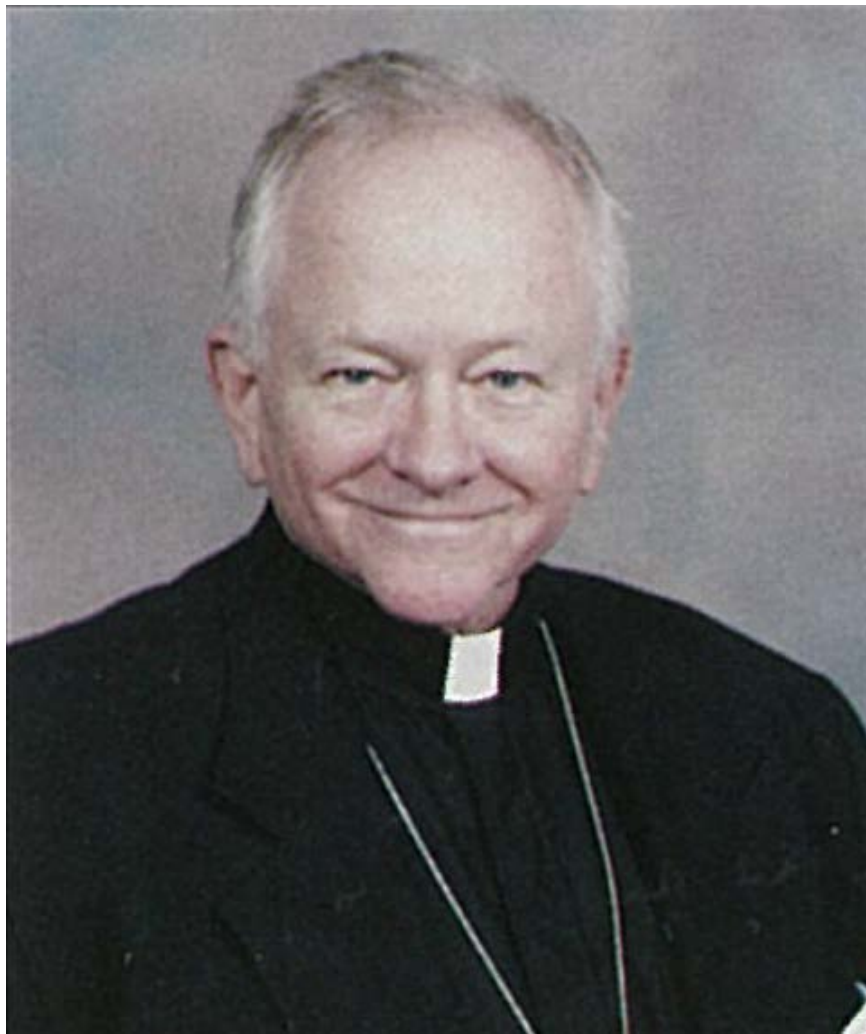
*"And so through all the length of days  
Thy goodness faileth never;  
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise  
Within thy house forever."*



**RICKY LYNN BENSON**  
***Requiescat in Pace -- July 13, 2019***

Associate, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 1988--1990  
Chaplain, Lamar University, Beaumont,  
Rector, Grace Church, Galveston, 1990—2002  
Chaplin, Saint Luke's Hospital, 2002—2003  
Rector, Saint Mark's, Richmond, 2003—2009

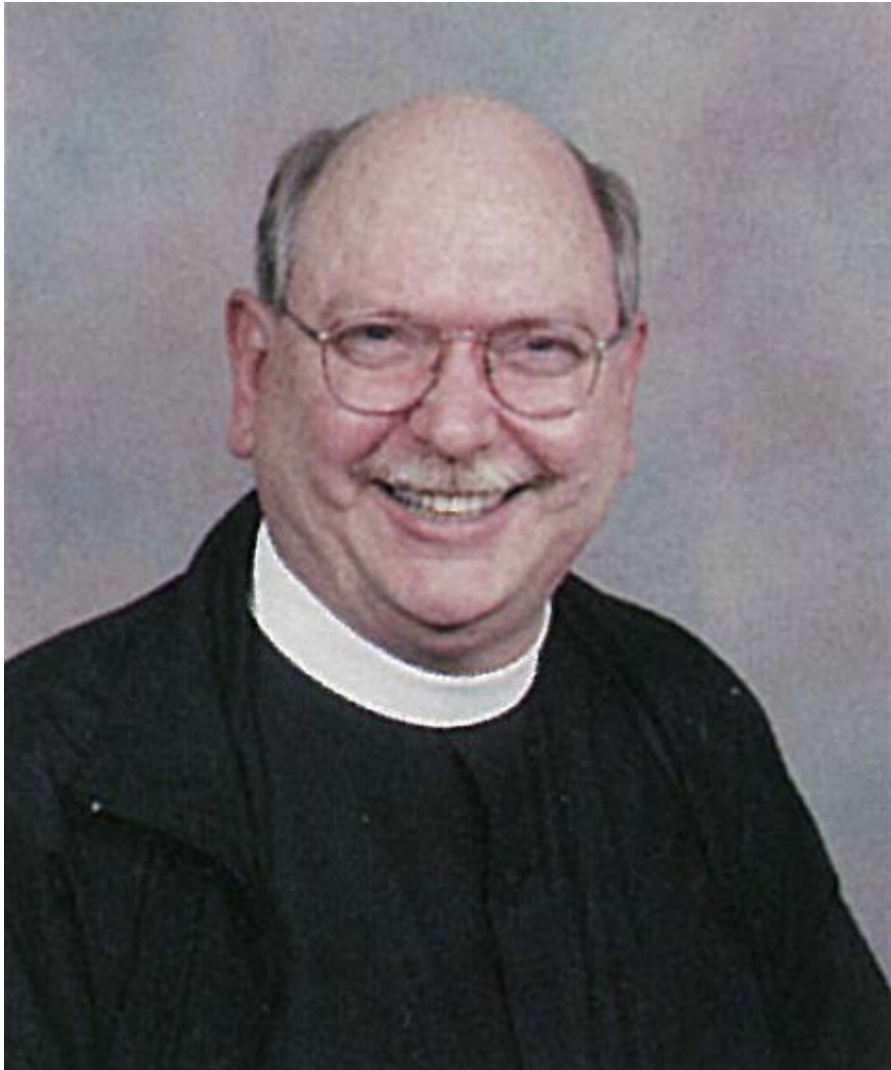
*"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,  
For heavenly joy preparing;  
Today the branches with the root  
In resurrection sharing."*



**EARL J. SHEFFIELD III**  
***Requiescat in Pace – July 27, 2019***

Saint Michel's and All Angels, Longview, 1968—1971  
Vicar, Saint Mark's, Gladewater, 1968—1971  
Priest-in-Charge, Saint Matthew's, Beaumont, 1971--1976  
Chaplain, Lamar University, Beaumont, 1971—1976  
Rector, Saint Mark's, Richmond, 1990-1994  
Priest-in-Charge, Saint John's, Center, 1994--1999  
Christ Church, San Augustine, 1994—1999  
Saint James, Houston, 1999—2000  
Chaplain, St. James House, 2000—2004  
Priest-in-Charge, Trinity, Winnie, 2001--2005

*"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,  
Father, unto thee we raise;  
Risen Lord, all praise to thee,  
With the Spirit ever be."*

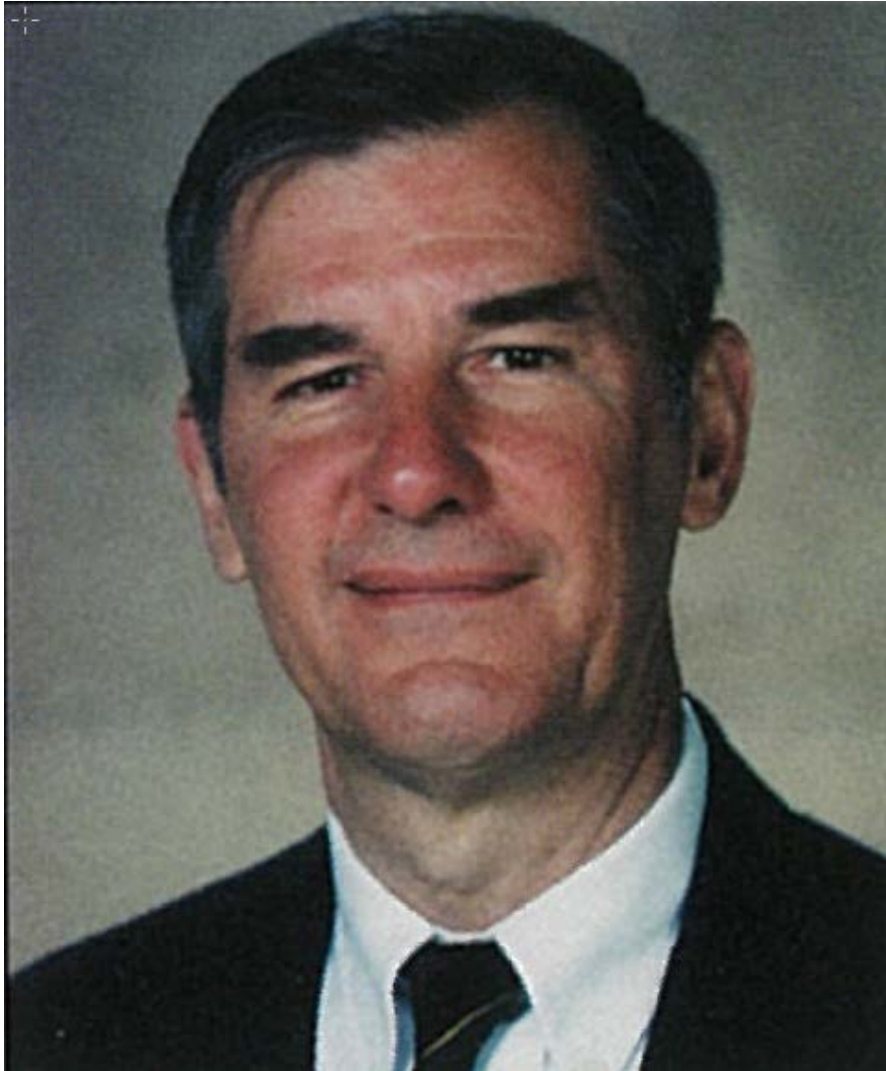


**SAMUEL R. TODD JR**  
***Requiescat in Pace – October 2, 2019***

Instructor, Saint Stephen's School. Austin, 1972-1976  
Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston, 1996-2002

*"May choirs of angels lead you  
To Paradise on high,  
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs  
Who now no more can die"*

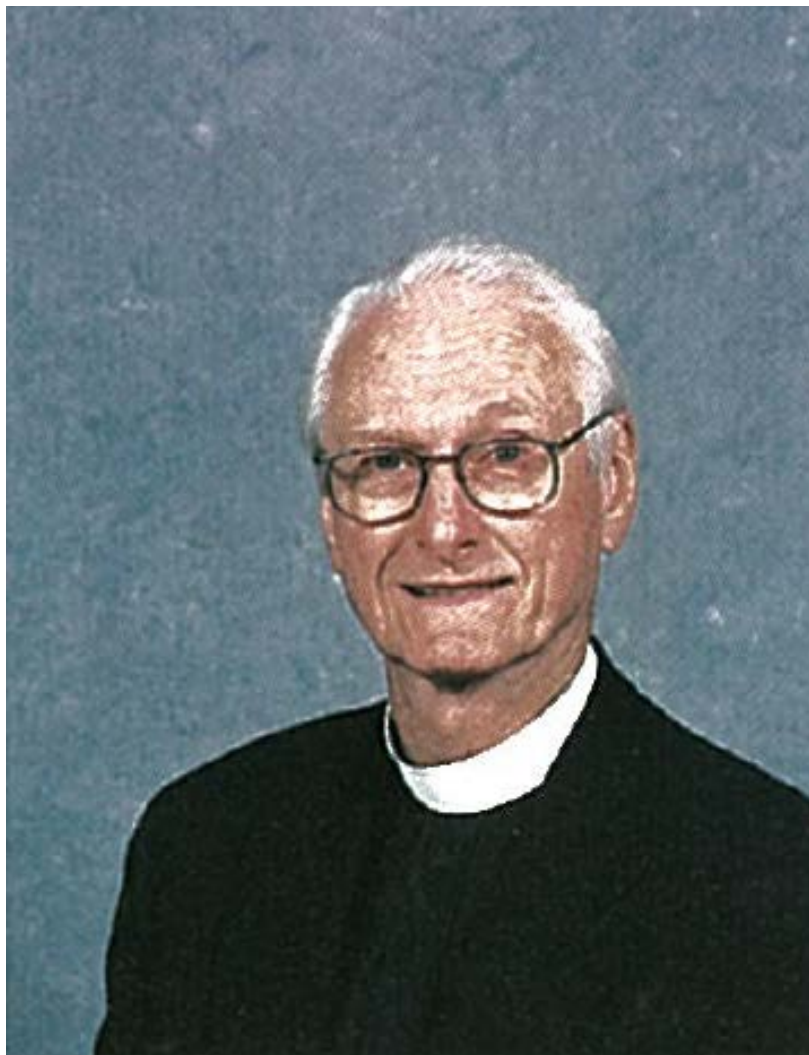




**HENRY W. STROBEL JR**  
***Requiescat in Pace* – November 23, 2019**

Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston 1972  
Assistant, Saint Bede's Chapel, 2000

*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,  
We pray you hear us when we call.'*

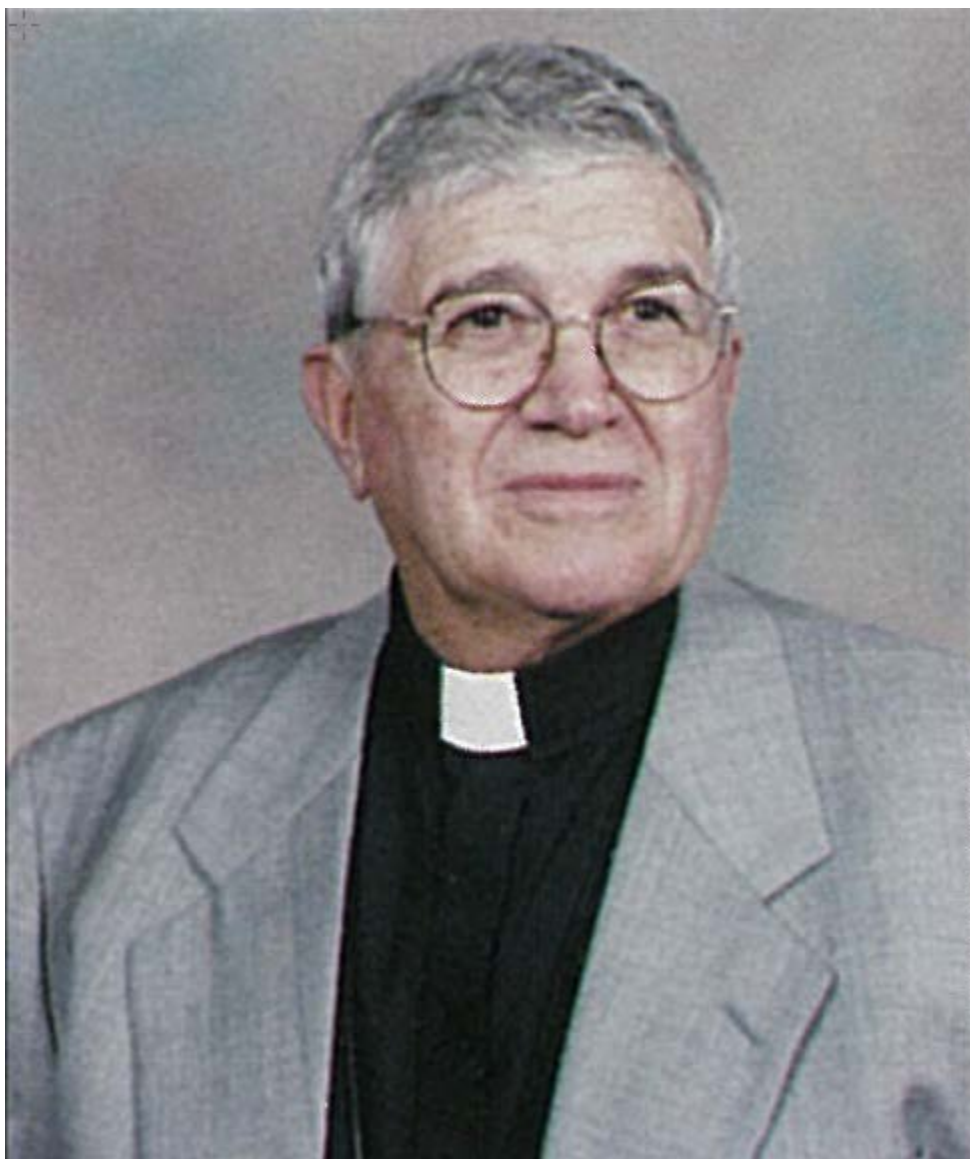


**JOHN C, DONOVAN**  
***Requiescat in Pace* – December 1, 2019**

Vicar, Christ Church, Mexia, 1957—1962  
Chaplain, Baylor University, Waco, 1957—1962  
Associate, Trinity, Galveston, 1963--1965  
Rector, Saint Stephen's, Beaumont, 1965—1971  
Rector, Trinity, Galveston, 1976—1995

*"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,  
And let light perpetual shine upon him."*





**HARLEY S. SAVAGE**  
***Requiescat in Pace* – December 13, 2019**

Christ Church Matagorda, 1998—2003

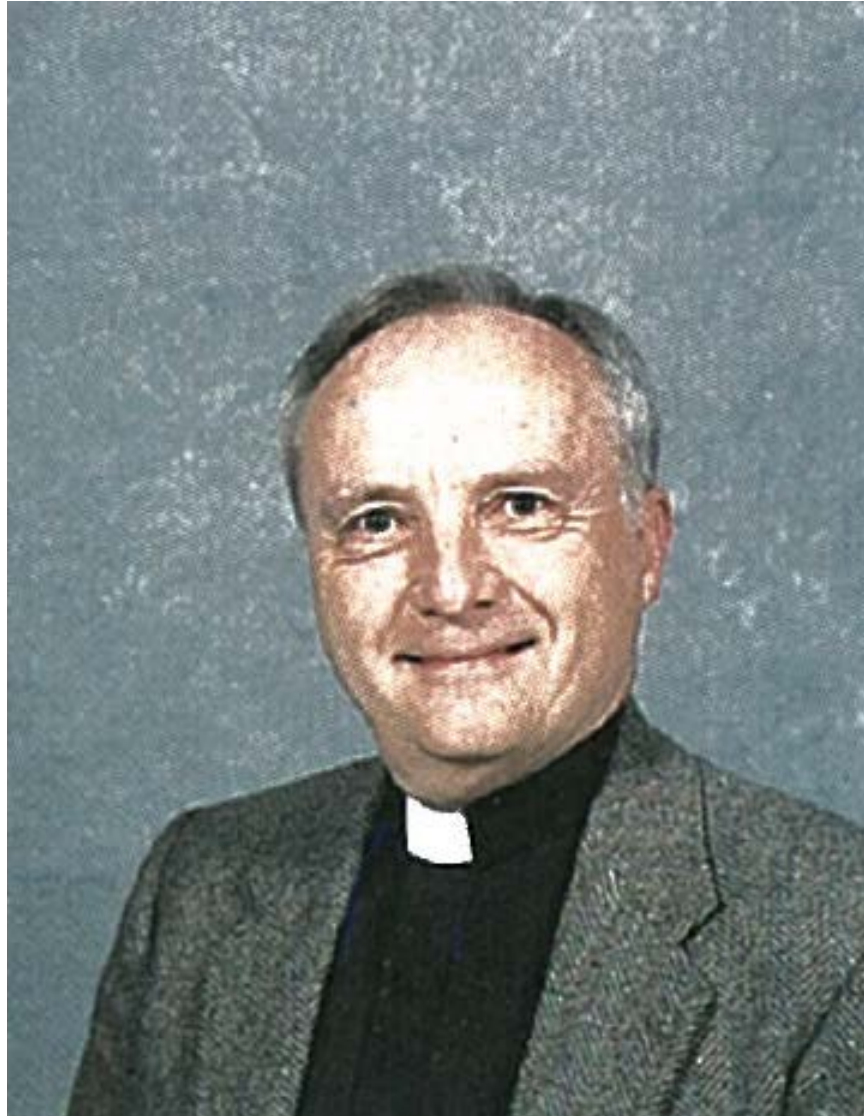
*"May his soul and the souls of all the departed  
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."*



**BYRON G. CROCKER**  
***Requiescat in Pace* – January 2, 2020**

Rector, Saint Stephen's, Beaumont, 1971--1991  
Saint Mark's, 1992—2005  
Trinity, Jasper, 2005—2011

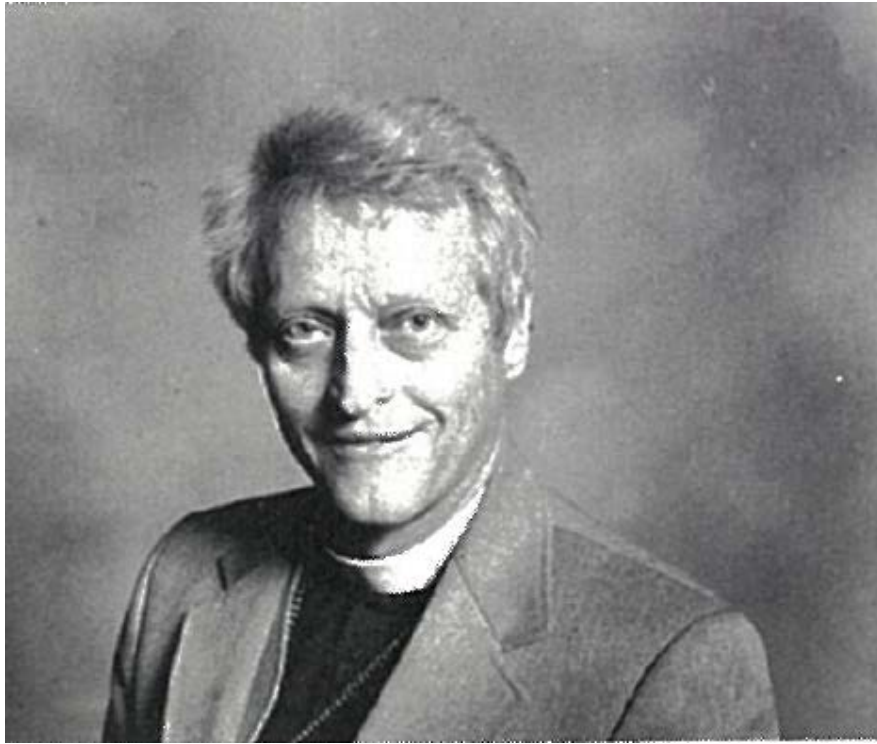
*"May choirs of angels lead you  
To Paradise on high,  
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs  
Who now no more can die."*



**JACK L. LEIGHTON**  
***Requiescat in Pace – January 14, 2020***

Assistant, Saint Mark's, Houston, 1964—1966  
Assistant, Emmanuel, Houston, 1978—1983  
Associate, Saint Christopher's, Houston, 1984  
Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, 1986—1993  
Rector, Saint George's, Port Arthur, 1986—1993  
Saint Stephen's, Beaumont, 1999

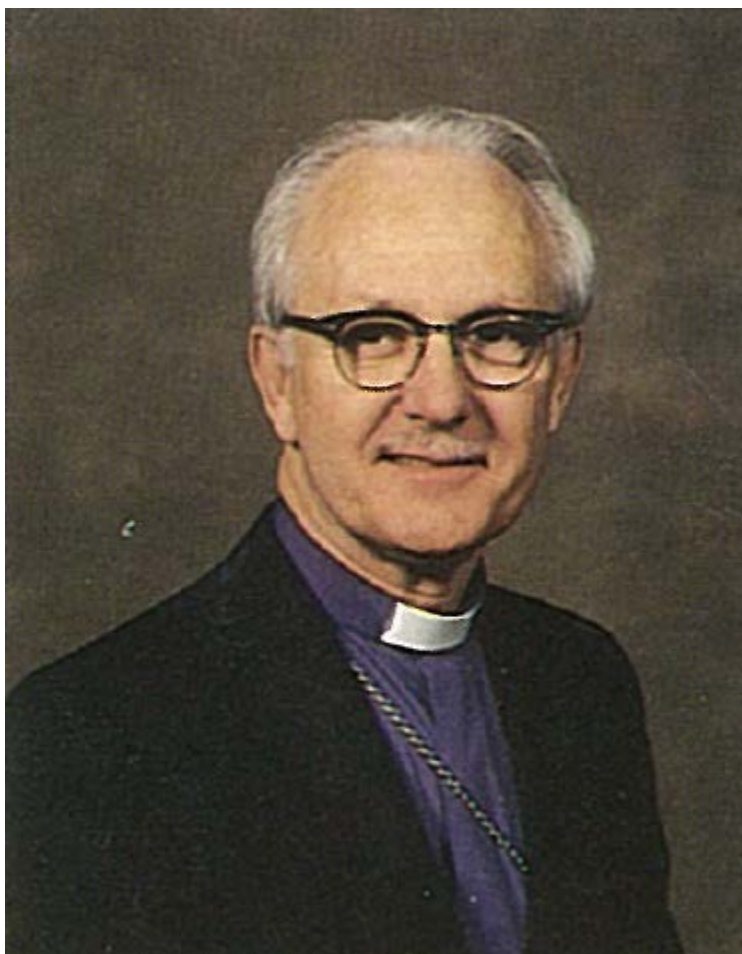
*"Hymn of glory, songs of praise,  
Father unto thee we raise;  
Risen Lord, all praise to thee  
With the Spirit ever be."*



**EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL**  
***Requiescat in Pace* – January 20, 2020**

Vicar, Trinity, Jasper, 1953--1956  
Vicar, Christ Church, San Augustine, 1953—1956  
Vicar, Saint Paul's, Woodville, 1955—1957  
Saint Mark's Church, Beaumont, 1956-1960  
Rector, Saint George's, Austin, 1960—1968  
Priest-in-Charge, Saint James', LaGrange, 1968—1975  
Assistant, Christ Church, Temple, 1979—1981  
Priest-in-Charge, Saint George's, Gatesville, 1983-1988

*"And at your coming thither  
May you be brought by them  
Into the holy city  
God's true Jerusalem."*



**GORDON T. CHARLTON**  
***Requiescat in Pace* – February 1, 2020**

Assistant, Saint James', Houston, 1949—1951  
Rector, Saint Matthew's, Fairbanks, Alaska, 1951-1954  
Rector, Saint Andrew & Saint Matthew, Wilmington, 1963—1967  
Dean, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, 1973—1982  
Suffragan Bishop of Texas, Houston, 1982—1988

*"Creator of the stars of night,  
Your people's ever everlasting light,  
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,  
We pray you hear us when we call."*



## LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.

**Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas  
in the past that have departed this life since the 170st Council**

Name	Church
Ralph C. Allen	St. Michael's, La Marque
Lark Pratt Anthony	St. Mark's, Austin
Sally Galbreath Avery	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Joyce Ann Brannan	Emmanuel, Houston
Anne Bushman	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Salvador Cabrera	St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
Betty Jane Carr Pulkingham	St. James', Austin
Marjorie Dominy	Christ Church, Temple
Sylvia Ann Illingworth Doyle	Emmanuel, Houston
DeEtte Eccles	Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Eva Estrada	St. Alban's/San Alban, Houston
Curtis P. Gaugh	Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Mary Ann Fite Holbrook	St. Michael's, La Marque
Evelyn Howell	St. John the Divine, Houston
Patty Parrish Hurt	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Ellen Jane Leister Elwood	St. Martin's, Houston
Adam Lopez	St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
Sammie Marshall	Christ Church, Temple
Harriet Jean McKnight	St. George's, Texas City
Robert McWhirter	St. John the Divine, Houston
Sarah Alice Millard	Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Rosa Musquiz	St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena
Helen Kates Neary	St. Mark's, Bay City
John E. Norris	St. Martin's, Houston
Charles Pack	St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena
Judith Carter Phelps DeMoss	St. Martin's, Houston
Robyna M. Prescott	Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Mary Templar Razim	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Charles King Sanders	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Billie Marie Scheel	St. Mark's, Bay City
Henry Irving Schweppe, Jr.	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Samuel Iba Sifers	St. Andrew's, Bryan
John Southern	Christ Church, Temple
Jack St. Clair	St. Martin's, Houston
Patti Tillson	St. Mary's, Cypress
Margaret Ann "Peggy" Tolson	St. George's, Texas City
Kay White	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Curtis R. Wilson	St. John's, LaPorte
Judy Lynn Winn	St. Andrew's, Bryan

## **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2020 (171<sup>ST</sup>) COUNCIL**

### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

To 2020

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy; Interim, Christ the King, Alief

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

To 2020

The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin's, Houston (Clergy)

Nicholas S. Johnson, St. Stephen's, Hunstville (Lay Person)

The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station (Lay Person)

Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mark's, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)

Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)

Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

### **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

To 2020

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair)

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **NOMINATIONS**

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. James Pevehouse (through 2020)

Executive Board Representative: Betsy Sullivan (through 2020)

Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)

To 2020

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston (Chair)

Maria Bautista, Houston Canterbury

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

To 2021

Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands

The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor

The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown

Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond  
To 2022

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin  
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy  
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, Texas A&M University, College Station  
Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin

## **RESOLUTIONS**

To 2020

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)  
The Rev. Janice Krause, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin  
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler  
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

## **SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

To 2020

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler  
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)  
The Rev. Billy Tweedie, Resurrection, Austin  
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress  
Lay Member - to be appointed

## **LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 171ST COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS WACO CONVENTION CENTER FEBRUARY 7 – 8, 2020**

### **PARISHES**

(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)

#### **ALVIN, GRACE**

Ed Carrette  
Jo Nell Parker  
Mary Smith  
Kati Garner

#### **ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER**

Donna Box  
Paul Eby  
Brooks Short  
Neil Thomas

#### **AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'**

Brian Hopper  
Joey Etheredge  
Sandra Kelley

Wally Moore

Robert Wells

Lila Luce

#### **AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Taylor Bowles  
Frank Pool  
William Teten  
Donna White

#### **AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA**

Rosemary Cole  
Kathy Doane  
Alice Smith  
Nelson Smith

#### **AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Mary Ann Baker  
Estella Guillen  
Colleen Horner



Linda Velasquez

**AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S**

Laurie Eiserloh

Tom Gebhard

Erin Puckett McClure

Lynn Smith-Henry

Kristine Devine

**AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S**

Melissa Brackin

Ashley Carrera

Patsy Chandler

Spencer Gordon

**AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'**

Eric Kennedy

Lora Livingston

Scott Madison

Roger Williams

Lizzie Cain Clark

**AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S**

Fay Jones

Carlos Lugo

Patricia Mata

Catherine Turner

**AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE**

Adam Cooper

Kelsey Cooper

Liz Hinz

Lea Melvin

**AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S**

Cindy Cabler

Dru Cabler

Bill Kibler

Nancy Kibler

**AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S**

Vickie Blumhagen

Ann O'Connell

Shelly Kirkgard

Kevin McGillicuddy

Lisa Ottenbacher

Joyce Statz

**AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S**

Hilary Bellm

Lee Crawford

Rebecca M Brindley

Bob Whitty

**BASTROP, CALVARY**

Cheryl Green

Kathy Hartwell

Kim Kibby

Deena Thomas

Don McCall

**BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S**

Kathy Westmoreland

**BAYTOWN, TRINITY**

Stormie Bryant

Phil Chandler

Robert Horton

Godfrey Simon

Rebecca "Christy" Rios

Carol Stansbury

Stephen Villemmez

**BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S**

Rachel Grove

Gary Holcombe

Vicki Holcombe

Mark McClellan

**BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Katie Balke

Jim Johnson

Bruce Murphree

Kathy Tait

Suzanne Lambremont

Darla Smith

**BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO**

Sonia Amaya

Cristina Aparicio-Mondragon

Oscar Mondragon

Aurora Ramirez

**BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S**

David Charpiot

Mary Ann Johnston

Gana Marek

Marshall Marek

**BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S**

Aaron Schramm

Amy Schramm

Charles Lane Schubert

Pam Schubert

Brenda Squyres

Kate Whaley

**BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S**

Alison Batenhorst

James Batenhorst

Lindsey Faber

Hayden Paul

**CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH**

Linda Dozier

Cynthia Mudd

Craig Strauss

Delinda Woltring

**COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'**

Connie Merhley

Jeff Sweat

Janice Warwick

**COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'**

Diane Holt

Thom Holt

Nancy Leslie

Katy Scott

**CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE**

Stephanie Barker

Kin Barker

Brenda Haws

Kay Stevens

Jay Stevens

**CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S**

Wendy Bowser

Patti Foucha

Dave Lancaster

Anna Stevenson

Patte Langford

**CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S**

Paige Akard

Larry Angle

Duncan Reid

Patti Saurage

Penny Bradbury

Cindy Angle

**DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY**

Teresa Antley

Wendy Starnes

Jennifer Heard

Joel Hawkins

**EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH**

Gee Gee Erickson

Bobbe Nolan

**FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S**

Isabelle Alvarez

Patricia Dohle

Triana Guana

Juliannie Young

**FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Bob McGill

Troy Johnston

Jim Babb

Walter Scott

**GALVESTON, GRACE**

Laura Hyatt

Jeff Kilgore

Vickie Robertson

Judy Webb

**GALVESTON, TRINITY**

Bob Hern

Michael Hughes

John Speich

Carolyn Speich

Susan Duif

**GEORGETOWN, GRACE**

David Biscomb

Art Geis

Marilou Geis

Tom Shehan

**HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**

Lee French

Helen Panetti

Kay Scholl

Tom Scholl

**HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S**

Christine Gish

Don Gish

Danny Ryan

Patty Ryan

**HOUSTON, ASCENSION**

Jim Anderson

Joni McDonald

John Searle

Paul Searle

**HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH  
CATHEDRAL**

Katherine Barnes

Anne Flanagan

Elaine Krause

Robert Richter

George Hawkins

**HOUSTON, EMMANUEL**

Phil Berrie

Anita Martin

Diane Milliner

**HOUSTON, EPIPHANY**

Michelle Dyer

Dave Mathison

Jeaneth Reid

Julia Retta

**HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT**

Marjorie Barclay

Sandy Knight

Jordan Wise

Jonathan Donnel

**HOUSTON, HOPE**

Andrew Bolden, Jr

Theodora Harley

Moira Lafond  
 M Dwight Ward  
**HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL**  
 Pamela Harvey  
 Suzanne Miller  
 Libby Spoede  
 John Wallace  
**HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S**  
 Chris Barker  
 DeAnna Bosch  
 SWayne Mathis  
 Nancy Simpson  
**HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**  
 Susan Holloway  
 Michelle Robinson  
 Jeanene Trout  
 Cindy Bamsch  
 Lee Eriksen  
**HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S**  
 Shirley Jarrell  
 Betty Reid  
 Jan Scarpati  
 Marty Scarpati  
 Richard Newby  
 Sylvia Newby  
**HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S**  
 Sandra Jamison  
 Linda Leach  
 Marilyn Patterson  
 Betsy Sullivan  
 Vincent Senter  
**HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'**  
 Sally Jo Crowson  
 Leiselle Sadler  
 Jennifer Price  
**HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'**  
 Nyesha Green  
 Sharia Wade  
 Jamie Watson  
 W. Jeanine Wilkins  
 Paula Jones  
 Mauri McGee  
 Andrea McKinney  
 Kaye Pendarvis  
**HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**  
 Craig Childers  
 Tom Knudson  
 Doug Selman  
**HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST**  
 Christopher Guess

Leslie Summers  
 Richard Williams  
 Ronne' Yarmark  
 Beverly Griffin  
 Lea Summers  
**HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S**  
 William (Will) Hawkins  
 Mary Round  
 Carol Schmoll  
 Susan Walker  
**HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S**  
 Sylvia Harris  
 Titus Harris  
 Jim Hibbert  
 Sharon Hibbert  
**HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S**  
 Tyler Darnell  
 James Ozga  
 Laura Thewalt  
**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'**  
 John Graves  
 Nancy Graves  
 Carolyn Turner  
 W. Andrew Wright  
**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE  
(NASSAU BAY)**  
 Ellen Cook  
 Ken Jurgens  
 Nancy Jurgens  
 Robert Puckett  
**HOUSTON, TRINITY**  
 Tony Huffman  
 Amy Luke  
 John Merullo  
 Kevin Smith  
 Alice Davidson  
**HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING  
ATASCOCITA**  
 Barbara Goodson  
 Shawn Sanders  
 Dan Langler  
 William (Bill) Williams  
**HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S**  
 Vivian Blackwell  
 Ray McClintock Church  
 Dorothy Fulton  
 Alison Hall  
**KATY, HOLY APOSTLES**  
 Debbie Blank  
 Chris Burton  
 Karen Eisele

Lee Stranathan

**KATY, ST. PAUL'S**

Ann Blalock

Rod Keyworth

Andrea Smith

Gaye Lynn Talley

**KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Barnett Carthey

Pamela Clancy

Viretta Gillespie

Dana Karcher

**KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD**

Karen Bush

Art Nolting

Pamela Nolting

Fran Barrack

**LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'**

Judy Balch

Joe Jameson

Tanya Jameson

Beverly Johnson

**LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S**

Gary Jones

Susan Laver

Kim Lehnhoff

Catherine Richardson

**LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S**

Jan Sewall

Jane Watson

Jo Wooten

**LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S**

Charlette Niemeyer

Kim Plant

Robert Plant

Dianne Rader

Katherine Gould

**LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S**

Eric Ellis

Donny Howell

Julie Howell

**LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S**

Joel Clemmons

Kortney Clemmons

Renee Gressett

Pam Turner

Mary Poston

Katie Smart

**LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S**

Jerry York

Florence Cruz

Janice Seay

Charlie Tyler

Linda Tyler

**LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'**

David Brown

Susan Brown

Andrew Duncalfe

Samantha Rauch

**LONGVIEW, TRINITY**

John Hall

Judy Thomas

Willey Thomas

Charlotte Wilks

Bryan Wilks

**LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S**

Chris DeVore

Bernard Hylands

Chris Logan

Laura Squiers

**MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY**

Kathy Nicholl

Joe Hull

Carl Nicholl

Barbara Parmeter

Lee Parmeter

**MARSHALL, TRINITY**

Magdalena Altnau

Angela Bray

Carol Meyer

Jim Steidley

**MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA**

Lisa Davis

Roger Hoover

Judy Lawton

Terri Mitchell

**NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH**

Dennis Coffman

Lisa Kennedy

Mary Pack

William Watkins

**NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S**

Bill Eldridge

Martha Green

Helen Quinn

Becky Whaley

**PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S**

Barbara Kolstad

Tucker Royall

Joan Strominger

Terry Thorn  
 Dawn Briggie  
 Sparky Kolstad  
**PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S**  
 Larry Boles  
 Karen Hayes  
 Debbie Allensworth  
 Christine Liberatore  
 Joseph Yoo  
**PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY**  
 Tyanna Herford  
 Darrett Reese  
 Kim Reese  
 Amanda Wood  
**PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**  
 Debra Berry  
 Florine J. Muse  
 Seab Smith  
 Carla Whittaker  
**RICHMOND, CALVARY**  
 Greg Bethke  
 Kathy Haley  
 Jewlon Morris  
 Amber Zentis  
**RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S**  
 John Barzilla  
 Kathy Barzilla  
 Rob Hamon  
 Elisa Hughes  
**ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S**  
 Becky Anderson  
 Robin Mueller  
 Stephen Mueller  
 Dokie Walker  
**SEALY, ST. JOHN'S**  
 Bonnie Carr  
 Andrea Ford  
 Judy Johnson  
 Sue Lemaster  
**SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER**  
 Warren Robinson  
 Maisie MosesBolton  
 Sylvia Hulshof  
 Ed Ziegler  
**STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'**  
 Debbie Sansom  
 Joan Eubanks  
**SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS**  
 Brad Coats  
 Deanna Coats

Kim Giambi  
 Christina Scheiderich  
**TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH**  
 Bill Carberry  
 Kerry Hancock  
 David Louth  
 Mike Shobe  
**TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'**  
 Lyn Miller  
 Kyla Sherrard  
 Chris Sedonic  
 Linda Collins  
**TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S**  
 Haynes Dunn  
 Susan Dunn  
 Rip Howell  
 David Kautz  
**THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY**  
 James Barron  
 Tom Budde  
 Martha Martz  
 Susan Mayer  
**TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD**  
 Jake Dulle  
 Lenka Johnson  
 Georgia Kirk  
 Paul Kirk  
**TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH**  
 Peter Boyd  
 E. William Clawater  
 Pam Holley  
 John Owen  
 Ginny Reinhardt  
**TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'**  
 Jacquelynne DeOrnellas  
 Sandra Dugan  
 Rob Jerger  
 Jim Warren  
**WACO, HOLY SPIRIT**  
 Suzanne Acevedo  
 Rosanne Fuller  
 Holly Lockhart  
 Parker Lockhart  
**WACO, ST. ALBAN'S**  
 Larry Adams-Thompson  
 Michele Adams-Thompson  
 Jerrie Callan  
 Amy Sielaff  
**WACO, ST. PAUL'S**  
 Robert Braswell

Curtis Cleveland  
Heyward Green  
Mary Wentworth  
Lance Harris

**WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S**

Bill Olson  
Gwynne Olson

**WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'**

Brittany Barbee  
Covey Barbee  
Jeffrey Blair  
Pat Blair  
Frances Ziegenhals

**MISSIONS**

**ANAHUAC, TRINITY**

Paul Rice  
Marlyn Rice

**AUSTIN, RESURRECTION**

Andy Lyon

**AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS**

Jose Luis Salgado

**AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY**

Gwynn Greener  
Ian Greener

**CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'**

Dan Foster  
Sue Foster

**CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S**

Linda Seidel  
Francis Seidel

**COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S**

John Olier  
Vastene Olier

**COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S**

Jocelyn Blackwell  
Gertrude Behlert

**CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'**

Wadell Smith  
Constance Pasho

**GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF  
HIPPO**

Michelle Allen

**HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S**

Eric Wagoner

**HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF**

Ursula Smith

**HOUSTON, GRACE**

Philip Montgomery  
Colin Dunham

**HOUSTON, REDEEMER**

Louis Byron

**HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL**

Lina Baez  
Olga Rios

**HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN**

Juan Antonio Lopez  
Carlos Medrano

**HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S**

Gwyn Guidy  
Cecilia Canizales

**JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH**

Wes Hamilton

**KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S**

Liz Garrison

**LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S**

Constant Marks

Estela Dela Fuente

**LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE  
CROSS**

Steve Bray

**LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S**

Ann Lambousy

**LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S**

Allen Temple

**MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE**

Elenor Harden

**MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH**

Rosesanne Gwin

**MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH**

MaryLou Butler

**ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S**

Jay Todd Cleaver

Bill Smith

Claire Smith

**PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S**

Catherine Wakefield

**PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST.  
PETER'S**

Annanelle Hay

Melinda Porter

Estela Lopez

**PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S**

Stephen Olsem

Kathryn Olsem

**ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'**

Victoria Everett StJohn

**ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF  
NORWICH**

Barbara Newman

**SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S**

Abe Campos

Melissa Campos  
**SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH**  
Art Bedford  
Travis Gillis  
**SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S**  
Laura Monday  
**TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'**  
Michael Holder

#### **FELLOWSHIP**

**BELLAIRE, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST**  
Mayom Anyuon  
**HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY**  
Jacob Breeze  
Sheyda Brown  
Dovie Crouse  
Hailie Durrett  
**HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO**  
Herberth Amaya  
**STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN**  
Kochuparambil Zacharia

#### **CHURCH PLANTS**

**AUSTIN, ST. JOAN OF ARC CHURCH PLANT**  
Paula Haenchen  
**HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY CHURCH PLANT**  
Adam Booher  
Jennifer Booher

#### **CAMPUS MINISTRIES**

**AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS**  
Sean Moothart  
Eric Anderson  
**COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M**  
Liz Binger  
Molly Murphy  
**HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY**  
Grant Anderson  
**HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON**  
Liz Luna  
Sylvia Garcia  
**NACOGDOCHES, STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY**  
Kate Willsey

#### **WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY**

Jonathan Gay  
**CAMPUS MINISTRY STAFF**  
Caleb Parker

#### **YOUTH DELEGATES**

Devon Arana  
Caleb Carnes  
Will Eagle  
Janssen Gutierrez  
Aidan Heartfield  
Jimmy Tollett  
Gia Viggiano  
Marcus Waskom  
Zoe Wilkins  
Abigail Zimmerman

#### **YOUTH ALTERNATES**

Alex Colby

#### **YOUTH CHAPERONES**

Stephanie Townes  
Chris Weis

#### **OTHER**

##### **CHANCELLOR**

David Harvin

##### **CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR**

Maria Boyce

##### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR**

Mary Cloud

##### **DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR**

Joanne Starbuck

##### **EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

Elena Marks

##### **FLOOR MANAGER**

Rob Montgomery

##### **FOUNDATIONS**

David Fisher

##### **TREASURER**

Linda Riley Mitchell

##### **VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR**

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 171<sup>ST</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
WACO CONVENTION CENTER  
FEBRUARY 7 - 8, 2020**

Abbott, Jimmy	Condon, Sarah	Harrington, Jim
Adams, Stanford	Cook, Ashley	Hartman, Phyllis
Atkins Romero, Hannah	Cortinas, Angela	Hawley, Christian
Bagby, Ray	Cox, Sharron L	Hawley, Madeline
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Crawford, Mark	Hay, Daryl
Balke, Steven	Crigler, Meredith	Helms, Travis
Barham, Patsy	Cuniff, Wanda	Hensley, Erin
Bastian, Marty	Davis, Jeff	Himes, John
Bates, Stuart	Dearman, David	Hines, The Rev. Canon
Bautista, Simon	Dimmick, Kenneth	Holden, Beth
Bon, Brin	Dixon, Mary Lenn	Holt, Charlie
Bonner, Bruce	Doerr, Nan	Horner, Robert
Bonner, Michele	Dohle, Robert	Houser, Richard
Boulter, Matt	Doyle, C. Andrew	Huerta Garcia, Oscar
Brady, Michael	Driskill, Lorinda	Hungerford, Eric
Brandon, Miles	Dyke, Nick	Hunt, Lisa
Briggle, Justin	Enelow, Jim	Hyche, Jerald
Briggs Kittredge, Cynthia	Engle, Cynthia	Ingalls, Jason
Browder, David	Fain, Beth	Jennings, Kelly
Buffone, Greg	Faulstich, Christine	Jennings, Nathan
Bullard, William	Fisher, Jeff	Johnson, John
Calcote, Dean	Flick, Bob	Johnson, Kellaura
Caldwell, Michael	Fowler, William	Johnson, Paul
Callaham, Arthur	Frances, Martha	Karcher, Steve
Cannaday, Brian	George, Johannes	Keenan, Mary
Capper, The Rev. Steve	Gerding, Susan	Kennard, Susan
Carpenter, Les	Giblin, Keith	Keyworth, Gill
Carr, John	Goldberg, David	Kimbrough, Brendan
Carroll, William	Gomez, Edward	Kinney, Steve
Caruso, Cynthia	Gotting, Viktoria	Kirby, Whitney
Chambers, Joseph	Grace, James	Koonce, Kelly
Chambers, Mark	Graham, John	Koons, Zac
Chambers Cortright, Amy	Graham III, Alex	Krause, Janice
Clark, Cindy	Graves IV, Charles	Kuol, Agook
Clark, Tony	Gutierrez, Janssen	Large, Alex
Clothier, Tamara	Gwin, Lawrence	Largent, Lacy
Cocke, Reagan	Gwynne, Geoff	Laucher, Bill
Comer, Susanne	Hall, Patrick	Lawrence, Dean
Condon, Joshua	Halstead, Jan	LeBrocq Jr, Eric
	Hardin, Glennda	Levenson, Russell



Liberatore, Jim  
Logan, John  
Lopez, Pedro  
Lopez, Uriel  
Love, Charlotte  
Lowry, Robert  
Luckenbach, David  
Lyle, Jerry  
Magnuson, Paulette  
Makowski, Chester  
Malcolm, Ken  
Malone, Trawin  
Martin, Chad  
Mason, Victoria  
McBay, Suse  
McCall, Chad  
McDonald, Mark  
McGavern, Cecil George  
McGill, Jim  
McGowan, Neal  
McManus-Dail, Jonathan  
Melis, Alberto  
Miller, Elizabeth  
Miller, Patrick J.  
Monterroso, Hector  
Montes, Alejandro  
Montes-Vela, Alex  
Moore, Bob  
Morgan, Ralph  
Myers, John  
Neilson, Lisa  
Nelson, David  
Newton, John  
O'Brien, Eileen  
Oechsel, Russ  
Osborne, Janne  
Osnaya, Uriel  
Ousley, Lance  
Painter, Scott  
Parker, Elizabeth  
Paul, Marcea

Paul, Michael  
Pearson, Bertie  
Perry, Nandra  
Peters, David  
Pevehouse, James  
Pfister, Kathy  
Pierce, Terry  
Pozzuto, Keith  
Price, David  
Price, John  
Razim, Genevieve  
Reddick, Mary  
ReevesKautz, Robin  
Richter, Bill  
Rider, Blake  
Rios, Laqunta "Micki"  
Ritchie, Pat  
Robinson-Como, Glenice  
Rodriguez, Al  
Rogers, Rhonda  
Ryan, Kathryn  
Samuelson, Frank  
Samuelson, Louise  
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus  
Saylors, Joann  
Scheider, Dave  
Schubert, Kevin  
Seme, Greg  
Sevick, Gerald  
Shelby, Vivian  
Simpson, Geoff  
Skeith, Minerva  
Skeith, Paul  
Smith, Samantha (Sam)  
Smith, Suzanne  
Smith, Ted  
Smith, Travis  
Soard, John  
Sparks, Becky  
Spicer, Stephen  
Spoor, Cameron

Steele, Sean  
Stein, Edward  
Stone, Matt  
Stone, Mike  
Stringer, Stacy  
Sugeno, David  
Sullivan, Brad  
Sullivan, Kristin  
Thomas, Victor  
Thompson, Barkley  
Thompson, Edward  
Thompson, Scott  
Tollett, Mitch  
Treadwell, Chuck  
Tumminio, Danielle  
Turner, Elizabeth  
Tweedie, William  
Varghese, Roy  
Varnell, Bradley  
Vickery, Robby  
Wade, Merrill  
Wantland, David  
Welty, Ted  
Whaley, Stephen  
Wilkes, Nancy  
Wilkinson, Mark  
Wilkonson, Wendy  
Willard, Neil  
Williams, Sherry  
Wilson, Ray  
Wismer, Robert (Bob)  
Woodson, Beth  
Woolery-Price, Ed  
Wright, Katie  
Wright, Korey  
Wyckoff, Mike  
Yancey, Preston  
Yawn, Justin  
Young, Francene  
Zartman, Becky  
Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT  
AT THE 171<sup>ST</sup> COUNCIL  
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS  
WACO CONVENTION CENTER  
FEBRUARY 7 - 8, 2020**

Ashcraft, Brandon  
Benko, Andrew  
Brannon, Lecia  
Carswell, Kyle  
De Wolfe, Robert  
Ellison, Andrew  
Ferguson, Jane  
Hensley, Lane  
Hughes, Frank  
Krause, David

Leslie, Kara  
Long, Michael  
Marks, Sharla  
McGinnis, Brandon  
McLemore, Ann  
Nelson, Richard  
Sumners, Charlie  
Watts, Becky  
Weger, Rohani

## **CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED**

### **TITLE I ORGANIZATIONS, POWERS, AND PROCEDURES OF COUNCIL**

#### **Canon 2 THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS FOR COUNCIL**

##### **Section 2.1 The Dispatch of Business**

- (a) Council shall open with Divine service.
- (b) All business of Council shall be presented by or through any officer of the Diocese, any member of the Executive Board, any of the regular committees of Council, or as specified by this Canon.
- (c) regular committees of Council shall be the following, and such other regular committees as the Council may hereafter create by Canon:
  - (1) Dispatch of Business
  - (2) Constitution and Canons
  - (3) Nominations
  - (4) Supervisors and Tellers
  - (5) Resolutions
  - (6) Council Management
  - (7) Budget
- (d) All regular committees appointed shall hold office from the close of the Annual Council at which their appointment is made until the close of the next Annual Council.
- (e) The Committee for Dispatch of Business shall consist of one member of the Clergy and three (3) laypersons. This Committee shall present a report outlining the procedure of Council, with a copy of the Canon entitled The Dispatch of Business for Council. This report may include changes in the procedure of Council set forth in this Canon, when considered advisable in order to facilitate the business of the Council. Such report, if approved by Council, shall be recognized in conducting the business of Council.
- (f) The Committee for Constitution and Canons shall consist of two members of the Clergy, two laypersons, and the Chancellor, who shall be an exofficio

member. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive every proposed change, alteration, or new Article of the Constitution or Canons of the Diocese, submitted to the secretary or chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons by November 15 prior to the next Annual Council. It shall be the duty of this Committee to change the wording of such proposals to conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. It shall be the privilege of the Committee to evaluate these proposals and recommend their adoption or rejection. The action of this Committee will be published in Volume I of the Journal.

- (g) The Committee for Nominations shall consist of seven members of the clergy and seven laypersons whose selection and duties are outlined in the Canons of the Diocese, and the Chancellor of the Diocese, or in the event of the Chancellor's inability to serve, a Vice-Chancellor of the Diocese.
- (h) The Committee for Supervisors and Tellers shall consist of two members of the Clergy and three lay persons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to secure such additional help from members of Council or responsible persons not members of Council to distribute, collect, and count the ballots or to supervise the voting in case voting machines are used.
- (i) The Committee for Resolutions shall consist of two members of the Clergy and two laypersons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive resolutions presented to it in writing by any member of the forthcoming or last preceding Council, or by any committee or board not responsible for the dispatch of business of Council, provided these resolutions, along with any explanation of the rationale for the proposed resolutions, are mailed or attached to emails directed to the Chair of the Committee. Unless the Bishop of the Diocese grants an exception, all resolutions must be submitted to the Committee not later than November 15 preceding the next Annual Council, but this shall not limit relevant amendments to any such resolution from the Council floor. The Committee may require all resolutions to be submitted in a standardized format and shall make such change of wording as is necessary for such resolutions to conform to proper usage and understanding. The Committee will inform the mover of any changes made. The Committee shall have the right to evaluate all resolutions and to recommend their adoption or rejection. The Committee shall have the right to rank the resolutions in an order of importance as determined by the Committee and present them to Council in that order. The Committee may request discharge from consideration by Council of resolutions that would seek similar action to that of a resolution previously considered. A two-thirds vote shall be required to adopt any resolutions submitted to Council pursuant to an exception granted by the Bishop of the Diocese. The action of this Committee will be published in Volume I of the Journal. It shall also be the duty of this Committee to implement and set in motion the suggestions and directions contained in the Bishop's Address to Council. Those matters, which come within the purview of jurisdiction of any

particular Committee of Council, shall be referred to the appropriate Committee for action.

- (j) The Committee for Council Management shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, a member of the Diocesan Staff, and the following ex-officio members: the General Chairs of the host committee for the current and the immediately preceding Councils, and Chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business. It shall be the duty of the Committee to assist the Bishop in: (1) developing and maintaining a Council Manual, consisting of detailed descriptions of each principal activity of Council, to serve as guidance for future Council Host Committees; (2) developing record keeping requirements and formats for Council Host Committees; (3) locating and securing appropriate sites for Council; and (4) making recommendations to the Executive Board and Committee for Dispatch of Business concerning changes in the organization of Council that would better facilitate the business of Council.
- (k) The Committee for Budget shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, the Treasurer, and the Finance Committee Chair. It shall be the duty of the Committee to receive proposed adjustments to the Budget that shall be presented and reviewed at Annual Council. It shall be the privilege of the Committee to evaluate these proposals and to recommend their adoption or rejection. Proposals for adjustments to the budget shall be submitted no later than the Monday prior to Annual Council. No amendment increasing expenditures shall be accepted without identifying revenue or a related decrease in expenditures to be used as a source of funding that amendment. The Committee shall report on each of the proposed adjustments received and its evaluation of each proposal.

## **TITLE V ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FOUNDATIONS**

### **Canon 5 EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

#### **Section 5.4 Bylaws and Officers**

The Board of Directors shall adopt Bylaws for the Foundation. Subject to the provisions of Title II.1.9, the Bishop shall be Chair of the Board of Directors. The Chair shall appoint from the members of the Board who are Episcopalians an Executive Chair, whose duties and responsibilities shall be as set forth in the Bylaws. At the request of the Chair, a member of the Board serving as Executive Chair who would otherwise be term-limited under Section 5.3 above may be elected to serve one additional three-year term.

The Board shall also elect an Executive Director, who shall be the president and chief executive officer of the Foundation, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Foundation's Bylaws may authorize. The officers, other than the Chair, shall hold office for one year or until their successors are duly elected.

## **Canon 12**

### **EL BUEN SAMARITANO EPISCOPAL MISSION**

#### **Section 12.2 Directors and Powers**

The management of the affairs of El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission shall be conducted by a Board of Directors of not fewer than 12 nor more than 15 elected members, in addition to the Bishop of the Diocese and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and any Suffragan or Assistant Bishop of the Diocese assigned to the Board by the Bishop, and one additional person who may be appointed by the Bishop as the Bishop's designee, each of whom shall be an ex-officio member. All members of the Board shall be at least 18 years of age. A majority of each Board shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of this Diocese. The Board of Directors shall have full power and authority to manage, equip, maintain, and operate El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission on its own financial responsibility in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

#### **Section 12.3 Selection of Board – Elections – Vacancies**

The first Board of Directors shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve until the next Annual Council, at which Council one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve three years, one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve two years, and one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve one year. At each Annual Council thereafter, one-third of the elected members shall be elected for full terms of three years each and any vacancies shall be filled. All elections shall be upon nomination by the Bishop. Directors whose terms are to expire shall be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for two (2) additional terms of three (3) years, after which such person may not be re-nominated for at least one (1) year. The Board of Directors may fill any vacancies that occur until the next Annual Council.

## **REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2021 (172<sup>ND</sup>) COUNCIL**

### **CONSTITUTION & CANONS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To 2021

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy  
The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

### **COUNCIL MANAGEMENT**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two Lay persons, member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business)

To 2021

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston (Clergy)  
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston (Lay Person)  
The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station (Lay Person)  
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair for Dispatch of Business)  
Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)  
Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)  
Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

### **DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To 2021

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)  
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station  
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

### **NOMINATIONS**

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy Rep from Standing Comm, and Lay Rep from Exec Board, Chancellor.)

Standing Committee Representative: (through 2021)

Executive Board Representative:

Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To 2021

John Wallace, Palmer, Houston  
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor  
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown

Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond  
To 2022  
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin  
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy  
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)  
Maria Bautista, Northshore Houston Church Plant

To 2023  
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown  
Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston  
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

## **RESOLUTIONS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To 2021  
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)  
The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple  
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler  
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

## **SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS**

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

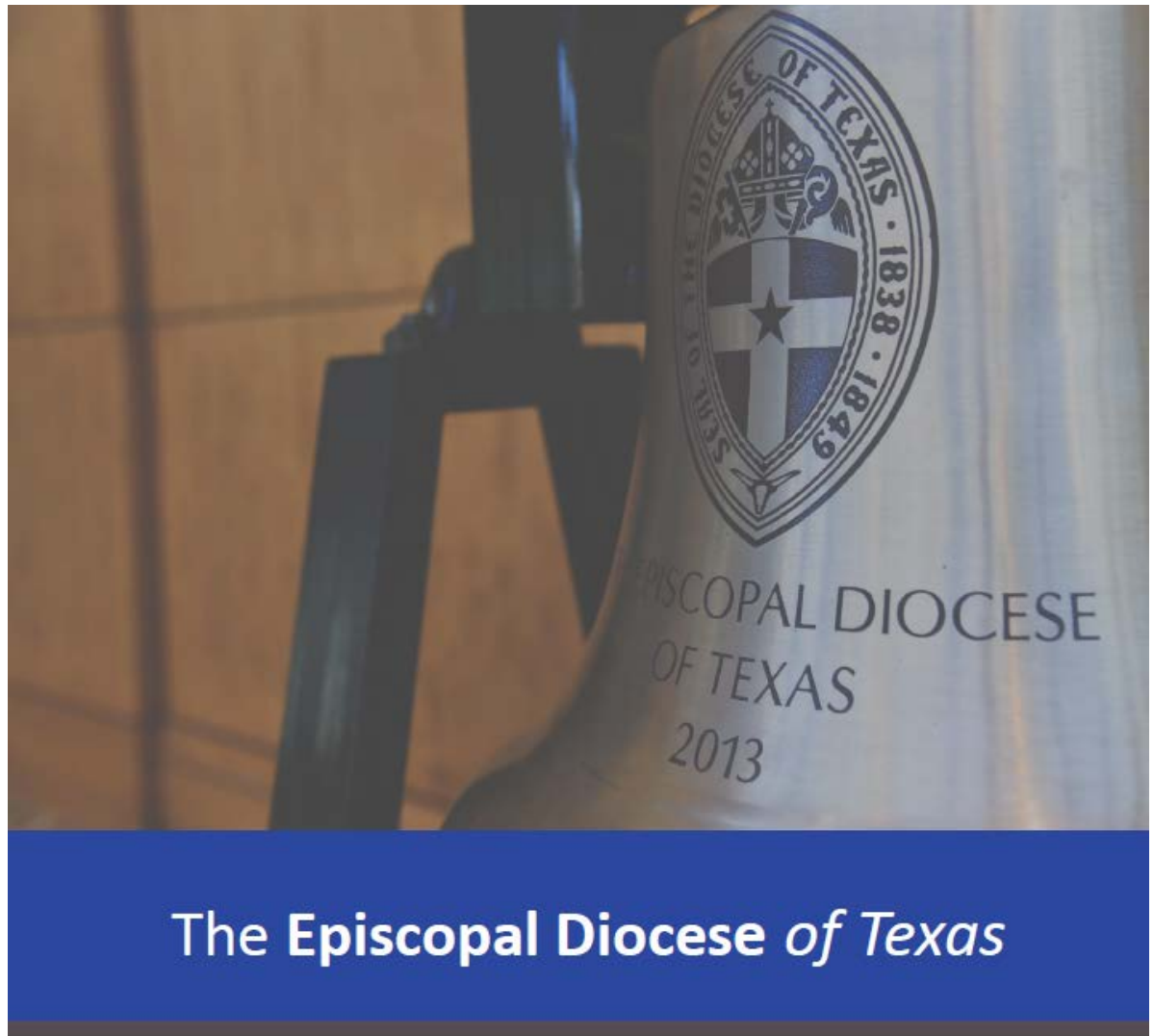
To 2021  
Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler  
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)  
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston  
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress  
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin



**REPORTS TO COUNCIL  
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
Bishop Doyle	663	500	714	581	352	405	402	496	262	264
Bishop Harrison	301	258	441	315	358	273	196	198	181	115
Bishop Fisher	-	-	112	287	434	406	198	306	281	263
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	264	171
Bishop High	205	118	254	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	-	76	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Payne	46	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Benitez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	-	104	70	-	119	113	128	-	-	-
Bishop Duncan	-	111	11	-	-	14	49	80	118	115
Bishop Tengtenga	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	24	-	-	32	-	1	-	53	104	-
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,210</b>	<b>986</b>
 Congregations	 153	 151	 151	 151	 151	 152	 153	 155	 156	 157
Clergy*	423	420	413	435	454	451	444	441	478	444
Communicants	65,653	66,200	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792

## 2019 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For The Year Ended December 31, 2019

REPORT TO THE 171TH COUNCIL OF  
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For The Year Ended December 31, 2019

	Unaudited December 31, 2019	Audited December 31, 2018
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash & Marketable Securities	461,699	332,991
Prepaid Expenses	176,958	120,030
A/R - Assessments - Current	451,706	443,012
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(103,343)	(80,002)
A/R - Related Entities	652,309	1,329,138
Accounts Receivable - Other	104,261	159,782
Fixed Assets	1,483,678	1,112,566
Accumulated Depreciation	(861,375)	(688,121)
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>2,365,892</b>	<b>2,729,396</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
Accounts Payable - Trade	354,844	575,738
Accounts Payable - Other	19,651	142,543
Account Payable - Related Entities	56,279	121,933
Discretionary Accounts	58,518	39,540
Deferred Revenue - Other	90,698	93,656
Line of Credit		
Notes Payable		
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>579,990</b>	<b>973,410</b>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	28,677	554,606
Net Assets	872,903	318,297
Net Assets - Special Accounts	884,322	883,083
<b>TOTAL NET ASSETS</b>	<b>1,785,902</b>	<b>1,755,986</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; NET ASSETS</b>	<b>2,365,892</b>	<b>2,729,396</b>

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the twelve months ending December 31, 2019

	Actual	Budget	Variance
<b>REVENUES</b>			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,210,258	\$ 8,046,147	\$ 164,111
Foundation Support	2,657,104	2,657,104	-
Program Revenues	238,469	350,500	(112,032)
Other Income	265,228	306,596	(41,368)
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>\$ 11,371,058</b>	<b>\$ 11,360,347</b>	<b>\$ 10,711</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>			
The Office of the Bishop	\$ 2,909,602	\$ 2,994,895	\$ (85,294)
Canonical Expenses	605,385	553,350	52,035
Ministry Expenses	1,761,340	1,715,563	45,777
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,266,916	1,269,074	(2,158)
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,843,606	1,859,726	(16,120)
Administration Expenses	2,955,532	2,967,739	(12,207)
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 11,342,381</b>	<b>\$ 11,360,347</b>	<b>\$ (17,966)</b>
<b>REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 28,677</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 28,677</b>
Special Accounts	1,238	-	1,238
<b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 29,916</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 29,916</b>

## 2020 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

<u>Church</u>	<u>City</u>	<u>2018 Total Operating Revenues</u>	<u>Insurance Assmnt. for 2020</u>	<u>2020 Assessment Diocesan</u>
<b>PARISHES</b>			<b><u>Part A - Insurance Assessment</u></b>	
Grace	Alvin	293,529	1,927	14,676
Holy Comforter	Angleton	276,617	1,816	19,363
All Saints'	Austin	947,901	6,221	94,790
Good Shepherd	Austin	3,292,173	21,607	328,881
St. Alban's	Austin	321,543	2,110	26,702
St. Christopher's	Austin	246,044	1,615	14,064
St. David's	Austin	4,273,929	28,051	306,151
St. George's	Austin	240,835	1,581	16,858
St. John's	Austin	200,228	1,314	12,014
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	844,894	5,545	79,453
St. Mark's	Austin	598,914	3,931	53,902
St. Matthew's	Austin	1,294,780	8,498	129,478
St Michael's	Austin	746,486	4,899	67,184
St. James'	Austin	649,922	4,266	58,493
Calvary	Bastrop	345,384	2,267	27,631
St. Mark's	Bay City	241,899	1,588	16,933
Trinity	Baytown	437,854	2,874	35,028
St. Mark's	Beaumont	833,710	5,472	75,034
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	568,615	3,732	51,175
St. Mary's	Bellville	234,413	1,539	13,173
St. Peter's	Brenham	353,100	2,317	28,248
St. Andrew's	Bryan	616,076	4,043	50,169
Epiphany	Burnet	138,597	910	8,316
Christ Church	Cedar Park	251,430	1,650	17,600
St. Francis'	College Station	159,462	1,047	9,568

St. Thomas'	College Station	522,052	3,426	41,764
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	690,935	4,535	62,184
St. Aidan's	Cypress	396,328	2,601	31,706
St. Mary's (Houston)	Cypress	610,259	4,005	54,923
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	381,284	2,502	19,075
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	123,870	813	7,432
St. Paul's	Freeport	33,208	218	1,992
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	415,942	2,730	33,275
Grace	Galveston	267,250	1,754	18,708
Trinity	Galveston	781,382	5,128	68,735
Grace	Georgetown	709,845	4,659	63,886
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	85,823	563	2,716
St. Matthew's	Henderson	106,183	697	6,371
Ascension	Houston	394,898	2,592	31,592
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	3,883,462	25,488	388,346
Emmanuel	Houston	592,862	3,891	53,358
Epiphany	Houston	498,272	3,270	41,134
Holy Spirit	Houston	877,338	5,758	77,221
Hope	Houston	125,299	822	7,596
Palmer Memorial	Houston	1,856,727	12,186	185,673
San Mateo	Houston	373,014	2,448	18,651
St. Andrew's	Houston	737,798	4,842	39,631
St. Christopher's	Houston	318,820	2,092	25,123
St. Cuthbert's	Houston	702,971	4,614	63,267
St. Dunstan's	Houston	1,107,387	7,268	110,739
St. Francis'	Houston	2,018,684	13,249	201,868
St. James'	Houston	582,755	3,825	52,448
St. John the Divine	Houston	7,141,569	46,872	714,157
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	84,615	555	5,077
St. Mark's	Houston	1,109,240	7,280	110,924
St. Martin's	Houston	14,573,188	95,647	1,457,319

St. Stephen's	Houston	1,166,094	7,653	106,431
St. Thomas'	Houston	764,516	5,018	54,461
St. Thomas the Apostle	Houston	550,711	3,614	44,057
Trinity	Houston	935,114	6,137	93,511
Christ the King	Humble/Atascocita	279,054	1,831	19,534
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	234,313	1,538	16,402
Trinity	Jasper	77,887	511	4,673
Holy Apostles'	Katy	949,410	6,231	94,941
St. Paul's	Katy	394,145	2,587	27,203
St. Christopher's	Killeen	255,136	1,675	17,860
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	948,926	6,228	94,893
St. James'	La Grange	431,884	2,835	29,522
St. John's	La Porte	279,500	1,834	19,565
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	396,208	2,600	31,697
St. Mary's	Lampasas	148,829	977	8,898
St. Christopher's	League City	519,916	3,412	41,593
St. Stephen's	Liberty	236,424	1,552	16,550
St. Luke's	Livingston	102,454	672	6,147
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	147,388	967	8,843
Trinity	Longview	640,793	4,206	57,671
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	622,196	4,084	55,998
Trinity	Marble Falls	405,099	2,659	32,408
St. John's	Marlin	55,213	362	3,313
Trinity	Marshall	532,512	3,495	42,601
St. Catherine of Sienna	Missouri City	404,450	2,655	32,356
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	521,851	3,425	41,748
St. Paul's	Navasota	90,703	595	5,424
St. Philip's	Palestine	233,869	1,535	16,371
St. Andrew's	Pearland	584,797	3,838	51,439
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	331,446	2,175	16,572
St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	65,732	431	3,944

Calvary	Richmond	640,748	4,205	57,667
St. Mark's	Richmond	316,238	2,076	22,137
St. Richard's	Round Rock	702,800	4,613	50,923
St. John's	Sealy	81,805	537	4,810
Holy Comforter	Spring	518,313	3,402	31,144
All Saints'	Stafford	309,411	2,031	21,659
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	625,649	4,106	46,763
Christ Church	Temple	599,748	3,936	42,790
St. Francis'	Temple	239,812	1,574	17,037
St. George's	Texas City	162,557	1,067	9,753
Trinity	The Woodlands	1,306,283	8,573	130,628
Good Shepherd	Tomball	399,792	2,624	31,983
Christ Church	Tyler	1,604,179	10,529	160,418
St. Francis'	Tyler	278,532	1,828	17,911
Holy Spirit	Waco	339,563	2,229	20,595
St. Alban's	Waco	759,185	4,983	57,119
St. Paul's	Waco	1,224,963	8,040	122,496
St. Mary's	West Columbia	205,514	1,349	11,906
St. Thomas'	Wharton	209,504	1,375	12,702
	<b>TOTAL PARISHES</b>	<b>84,342,761</b>	<b>553,559</b>	<b>\$ 7,518,841</b>
<b>MISSIONS</b>				
Trinity	Anahuac	34,250	169	2,055
Resurrection	Austin	243,053	1,196	15,939
San Francisco De Asis	Austin	88,520	436	4,682
Epiphany	Calvert	15,034	74	902
All Saints'	Cameron	129,833	639	6,642
St. John's	Carthage	50,719	250	2,699
St. John's	Center	42,215	208	2,533
St. John's	Columbus	44,903	221	2,521
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	63,468	312	3,808



All Saints'	Crockett	24,774	122	1,487
St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston	16,050	79	1,306
St. Philip's	Hearne	18,806	93	527
All Saints'	Hitchcock	34,000	167	2,040
Grace (St. Geo & Pats)	Houston	234,141	1,153	16,390
Lord of the Streets	Houston	161,111	793	10,776
Redeemer	Houston	87,156	429	5,229
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	212,504	1,046	12,750
St. Alban's	Houston	96,041	473	5,762
St. Paul's & San Pablo	Houston	261,060	1,285	8,998
Christ the King	Houston (Alief)	159,719	786	9,519
Trinity	Jacksonville	48,620	239	2,917
Christ Church	Jefferson	56,094	276	3,366
St. Paul's	Kilgore	78,930	389	4,736
St. Michael's	La Marque	165,594	815	9,936
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	39,431	194	2,716
Church of the Cross	Lakeway	241,024	1,186	11,226
St. Paul's	Leigh	22,373	110	1,022
St. Luke's	Lindale	65,100	320	3,906
Holy Innocents'	Madisonville	14,849	73	942
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	193,586	953	9,679
Christ Church	Matagorda	53,551	264	3,059
Christ Church	Mexia	43,600	215	2,616
St. Paul's	Orange	119,520	588	8,467
St. John's	Palacios	21,915	108	1,315
St. Peter's	Pasadena	297,860	1,466	17,059
St. Paul's	Pflugerville	56,416	278	3,385
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	29,259	144	1,756
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	293,841	1,446	16,160
St. Joseph's	Salado	93,602	461	5,616
Christ Church	San Augustine	89,393	440	4,470

St. John's	Silsbee	103,574	510	6,214
St. James'	Taylor	75,540	372	3,777
St. John the Baptist	Tyler	30,761	151	1,730
St. Paul's	Woodville	52,629	259	3,158
	<b>TOTAL MISSIONS</b>	<b>4,304,419</b>	<b>21,188</b>	<b>\$ 245,793</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>88,647,180</b>	<b>574,747</b>	<b>\$ 7,764,634</b>

**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**



**2020 DIOCESAN BUDGET**

**As Approved by the 171<sup>st</sup> Diocesan Council**

# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## 2020 Budget

	2018 Budget	2019 Budget	2020 Budget	NOTES
<b>REVENUES</b>				
<b>Assessments</b>				
Diocesan	7,481,148	7,657,710	7,764,634	AT
Insurance	542,849	552,644	574,750	HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(160,480)	(164,207)	(83,394)	PR
<b>Net Assessment Revenue</b>	<b>7,863,517</b>	<b>8,046,147</b>	<b>8,255,990</b>	
<b>Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation</b>				
Church Corporation	478,773	635,969	697,528	
Bishop Quin Foundation	371,974	389,039	413,225	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	402,761	423,856	445,903	
Episcopal Health Foundation	802,023	809,704	860,559	
Great Commission Fund	335,414	363,536	388,174	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
<b>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</b>	<b>2,425,945</b>	<b>2,657,104</b>	<b>2,840,389</b>	
<b>Program Revenues</b>				
IONA Program Revenue	78,000	90,000	75,000	IO
Wellness & Care Revenue	1,000	-	-	
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational Vitality		10,000	7,000	
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	117,500	117,500	110,000	
Unified Commission Revenues	14,750	16,000	10,000	
Recovery Ministries Income	6,000	-	-	
Episcopal Service Corps	133,636	90,000	-	AM
Other Program Revenue	1,000	27,000	27,000	
<b>Total Program Revenues</b>	<b>361,886</b>	<b>360,500</b>	<b>239,000</b>	
<b>Other Revenues</b>				
Dialog Contributions	-	-	1,000	
Bequests and Donations	-	-	2,000	
Diocesan Council	196,000	216,596	180,000	
ERD Relief Grant	125,000	-	-	
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Miscellaneous Income	1,000	1,000	15,000	
Brochures Sales	4,000	4,000	4,000	
Other Conference Fees	10,000	-	-	
<b>Total Other Revenues</b>	<b>411,000</b>	<b>296,596</b>	<b>277,000</b>	
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>11,062,349</b>	<b>11,360,347</b>	<b>11,612,379</b>	

## EXPENDITURES

**OFFICE OF THE BISHOP**

## Clergy Compensation

## Clergy Salaries

Bishop of Texas	297,030	308,041	319,382
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	106,877	111,523	116,309
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	131,088	101,269	104,309
Assisting Bishop	104,877	109,523	114,309
Visiting Bishops	2,000	12,000	12,000
Canon to the Ordinary	116,500	121,795	126,371
Chief of Staff	80,528	86,930	92,500
Secretary of the Diocese	6,719	7,160	7,615
<b>Total Clergy Salaries</b>	<b>845,619</b>	<b>858,242</b>	<b>892,795</b>

## Housing Allowance and Maintenance

Bishop of Texas	70,000	70,000	70,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	38,000	31,667	60,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Canon to the Ordinary	60,000	60,000	36,000
Chief of Staff	48,000	48,000	47,000
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	8,000
Rectory maintenance		86,643	86,643
<b>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</b>	<b>322,000</b>	<b>402,310</b>	<b>405,643</b>

## Pension and Social Security Reimbursement

Bishop of Texas	121,056	129,340	133,360
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	60,922	65,227	67,567
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	65,414	54,355	67,567
Assisting Bishop	60,922	65,227	67,567
Canon to the Ordinary	56,851	58,607	55,202
Chief of Staff	46,658	47,337	50,247
Secretary of the Diocese	5,507	5,507	5,843
Life Insurance	25,000	25,000	20,000
Other Defined Contributions	10,000	10,000	10,000
<b>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</b>	<b>452,330</b>	<b>460,600</b>	<b>477,353</b>
<b>Total Clergy Compensation</b>	<b>1,619,949</b>	<b>1,721,152</b>	<b>1,775,791</b>

## Lay Staff Compensation

Salaries	608,042	625,596	600,249
Pension	54,724	56,304	54,022
Employer FICA	46,515	48,638	45,919
<b>Total Lay Staff Compensation</b>	<b>709,281</b>	<b>730,538</b>	<b>700,190</b>

**Business and Travel Expense**

Bishop of Texas	90,000	120,705	130,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	60,000	58,000	50,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	42,000	47,000	50,000
Assisting Bishop	45,000	50,000	50,000
Visiting Bishops	12,500	13,500	10,000
Canon to the Ordinary	35,000	35,000	35,000
Chief of Staff	17,500	17,500	23,500
Secretary of the Diocese	1,500	1,500	1,500
Retired Diocesan Bishops	5,000	5,000	5,000
Archdeacon and Deacons	8,000	8,000	8,000
Business and Travel - Staff	18,000	24,000	24,000
Vehicle Depreciation	36,000	46,000	54,848
<b>Total Business and Travel Expense</b>	<b>370,500</b>	<b>426,205</b>	<b>441,848</b>
<b>Clergy Conference</b>	<b>110,000</b>	<b>117,000</b>	<b>120,000</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP</b>	<b>2,809,730</b>	<b>2,994,895</b>	<b>3,037,829</b>

**Communication Department**

Communication Staff Compensation			375,803
Dialog			40,500
Communications Department			25,000
New Initiatives Marketing and communications			35,000
Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships			12,000
Conferences, training, travel			1,500
Video Equipment			-
Website Redesign			10,000
Business and Travel			28,000
			<b>527,803</b>

RO

**CANONICAL EXPENSES**

Diocesan Council	321,800	331,850	250,000
Historian and Archives	10,000	10,000	10,000
Bishop Suffragan Transition	40,000	125,000	-
Commission on Ministry	65,000	73,300	73,300
General Convention - Deputies	50,000	-	-
Executive Board	11,000	11,000	10,000
Standing Committee	1,200	1,200	1,000
Office of the Secretary	1,000	1,000	-
<b>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>500,000</b>	<b>553,350</b>	<b>344,300</b>

EL

<b>MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>
--------------------------

**Ministry Staff Compensation**

Salaries, Stipends and Housing	802,239	684,959	449,897	
Pensions	99,741	89,856	57,263	
Social Security	81,642	72,548	65,374	
<b>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</b>	<b>983,622</b>	<b>847,363</b>	<b>572,534</b>	<b>IN, RO</b>

**Communications**

Dialog	24,000	24,000		
Communications Department	6,000	6,000		
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	15,000	35,000		
Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships	8,500	8,500		
Conferences, training, travel	5,000	5,000		
Video Equipment	700	700		
Website Redesign	13,000	13,000		
Business and Travel	25,000	18,000		
<b>Total Communications</b>	<b>97,200</b>	<b>110,200</b>		<b>RO</b>

**Transition Ministry**

Travel & Business - Transition Minister	11,000	11,000	22,500	
Bishop's Fellows	75,000	75,000	75,000	<b>BF</b>
<b>Total Transition Ministry</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>86,000</b>	<b>97,500</b>	

**Wellness and Care Ministry**

Business and Travel	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	56,000	57,500	57,750	
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	10,000	42,500	42,500	
Recovery Ministry	6,000	6,000	6,000	
<b>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>121,000</b>	<b>121,250</b>	

**Other Ministry Expenses**

Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,500	2,500	2,500	
Chaplains to the Retired	7,200	6,000	6,000	
Consultant for Schools	13,500	12,500	12,500	
Support for Congregations	70,000	70,000	70,000	
Calling & Moving	75,000	105,000	110,000	
Iona School and Center	145,000	165,000	170,000	
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	45,900	50,000	64,000	
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	73,500	90,000	90,000	
<b>Total Other Ministry Expenses</b>	<b>432,600</b>	<b>501,000</b>	<b>525,000</b>	

**TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES**

	<b>1,686,422</b>	<b>1,665,563</b>	<b>1,316,284</b>	
--	------------------	------------------	------------------	--

# MISSION AMPLIFICATION

Mission Amplification Compensation	760,320	853,769	1,024,148	RO, IN
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	91,500	80,000	78,500	
Congregational Vitality	124,500	101,350	98,000	
Youth Ministry	132,600	142,600	111,500	
Young Adults	167,709	83,855	18,500	AM
<b>TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES</b>	<b>1,276,629</b>	<b>1,261,574</b>	<b>1,330,648</b>	

# SERVICE AND OUTREACH

Support of the Episcopal Church	1,327,162	1,352,704	1,381,502	DA
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	300,000	
Support for the University of the South	8,000	5,000	5,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,500	7,500	7,500	
Sustainable Development Goals	77,436	79,522	80,703	0.7% of Rev.
World Mission	35,000	25,000	25,000	
Companion Dioceses	40,000	50,000	50,000	
Disaster Outreach Expense	3,000	-		
Unified Commissions Expense	47,000	57,500	75,000	
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	40,000	40,000	40,000	
<b>TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH</b>	<b>1,891,098</b>	<b>1,917,226</b>	<b>1,964,705</b>	



# ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

<b>Lay Staff Compensation</b>				
Salaries	692,811	758,187	772,650	IN
Reserve for Salary Increases	30,000	30,000	50,000	
Pensions	62,675	68,237	69,820	
Employer FICA	51,093	48,572	47,398	
<b>Total Staff Compensation</b>	<b>836,579</b>	<b>904,996</b>	<b>939,869</b>	
<b>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>				
Information Technology	320,520	266,535	251,080	OH, IT
Utilities	90,000	90,000	80,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Building	90,000	97,000	105,000	OH
Houston office support to PECC		98,000	98,000	OH
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	95,000	96,216	96,216	
Storage	21,000	18,000	22,000	
<b>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</b>	<b>616,520</b>	<b>665,751</b>	<b>652,296</b>	
<b>General Office Expense</b>				
Office Equip Lease/Maint	45,000	45,000	50,000	
Office Supplies/Printing	46,000	46,000	45,000	
Communications-Telephone	46,400	40,000	34,006	
Postage/Delivery Expense	29,100	20,000	19,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	10,000	10,000	11,167	
Payroll Processing Expense	12,000	12,000	14,302	
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	24,000	42,000	42,000	
<b>Total General Office Expense</b>	<b>212,500</b>	<b>215,000</b>	<b>215,475</b>	OH
<b>Insurance</b>				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	79,546	79,027	90,156	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	24,001	14,000	30,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	21,000	24,000	24,000	
Group Health Insurance	542,846	477,644	499,750	
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	75,000	75,000	75,000	
<b>Total Insurance</b>	<b>742,393</b>	<b>669,671</b>	<b>718,906</b>	
<b>Other Administrative Expenses</b>				
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	288,978	280,021	290,264	
Legal Expense	50,000	60,000	60,000	
Diocesan Audit	27,000	25,000	25,000	
Interest and Bank Fees	11,800	11,800	10,000	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	75,500	75,500	89,000	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	7,200	6,000	6,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	20,000	24,000	24,000	
HR Consulting & other transition costs	10,000	20,000	10,000	
Employee training and development		5,000	25,000	
Consulting			20,000	
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	-	5,000	5,000	
<b>Total Other Admin</b>	<b>490,478</b>	<b>512,321</b>	<b>564,264</b>	
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>	<b>2,898,470</b>	<b>2,967,739</b>	<b>3,090,810</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>11,062,349</b>	<b>11,360,347</b>	<b>11,612,379</b>	

<b>Special Accounts - Net</b>			
Revenues over (under) Expenses	-	-	-
<b>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>

## NOTES

- AT Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of changes in Parish revenues. There were no formula changes.
- HE Health Insurance Costs** - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs. Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.
- PR Provision for Uncollectible** - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.
- RO Reorganization** - Personnel and departmental changes related to ongoing reorganization of Diocesan office.
- EL Bishop Suffragan Election** - Expenses related to Transition of Bishop Suffragan of Western Region are eliminated in 2020.
- AM Reorganization of Young Adults ministry.**
- BF Bishop Fellows** - Grant to employ clergy in transition supported by the Episcopal Health Foundation.
- IN Increases** - The Diocese adjusted compensation for all clergy and lay staff by an average of 3% for 2020.
- IT Information Technology** - Savings due to the transfer of IT network support functions to EDOT staff that had been outsourced.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

## STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
<b>Clergy</b>								
Bishops	8	8	7	7	7	8	8	9
Priests & Deacons	405	427	447	444	444	441	476	455
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	56	52	54	53	71	78	95	90
Clergy Retired	147	156	170	164	208	188	185	187
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	18	3	3	3	7	12	12	8
Priests Entering Diocese	11	14	12	12	7	12	12	3
Ordained Deacon	9	11	9	9	9	4	3	8
Ordained Priest	7	4	5	5	6	8	7	5
Candidates	7	12	8	10	2	9	10	9
Postulants	13	17	13	8	20	15	23	20
<b>Lay</b>								
Lay Worship Leaders	527	537	1,037	688	747	841	1,042	855
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,410	1,160	2,684	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	739	476	1,020	806	1,085	811	884	731
Lay Catechists	-	-	62	50	48	58	72	76
Lay Preachers	-	-	25	12	11	10	13	15
<b>Church Statistics</b>								
Parishes	112	110	108	108	106	106	106	106
Missions	39	41	43	44	47	49	45	46
Year-End Members <sup>1</sup>	77,948	76,558	75,428	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100
Year-End Communicants <sup>2</sup>	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792
Church School Pupils	7,938	8,079	7,479	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217
Confirmed & Received <sup>3</sup>	1,602	1,246	1,191	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219
Marriages	346	328	294	294	302	248	220	194
Burials	783	795	879	861	796	755	809	796
<b>Revenues</b>								
Total Operating	76,795,873	78,791,507	81,613,952	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645
Total Non-Operating	26,262,877	24,404,194	26,418,024	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187
<b>Expenditures</b>								
Total Operating	76,283,321	77,766,519	78,862,960	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970
Total Non-Operating	1,730,424	18,406,708	21,168,799	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400
<b>Total Over/Under</b>	<b>25,045,005</b>	<b>7,022,474</b>	<b>8,000,217</b>	<b>(2,172,239)</b>	<b>2,191,184</b>	<b>7,757,341</b>	<b>11,702,131</b>	<b>(10,372,538)</b>

<sup>1</sup> All baptized members

<sup>3</sup> Total is based on Bishops' reports.

<sup>2</sup> Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	154	13	4	163	138	10	10	1	5	7	3	3
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	212	42	5	249	249	45	1	5	3	-	14	13
3. Austin, All Saints'	1,496	46	5	1,537	1,094	21	-	6	8	8	-	5
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,555	141	26	3,670	3,670	821	-	-	39	16	24	1
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	500	15	27	488	350	50	30	1	-	2	2	2
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	359	20	179	200	200	54	22	5	4	-	-	-
7. Austin, St. David's	1,976	29	71	1,934	1,934	401	33	4	5	19	3	2
8. Austin, St. George's	129	1	-	130	125	26	40	-	1	-	-	-
9. Austin, St. James'	724	29	7	746	696	64	10	2	2	1	-	-
10. Austin, St. John's	206	31	21	216	216	67	148	5	11	-	8	2
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	876	70	174	772	766	84	99	1	6	5	10	3
12. Austin, St. Mark's	789	44	13	820	657	206	50	-	24	4	-	-
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,485	76	266	1,295	1,130	203	32	1	25	31	18	51
14. Austin, St. Michael's	547	32	8	571	559	134	16	2	9	8	16	7
15. Bastrop, Calvary	411	37	26	422	341	42	24	2	6	4	-	4
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	242	12	45	209	162	10	-	-	2	-	-	-
17. Baytown, Trinity	452	4	8	448	306	43	24	-	1	2	-	-
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	652	12	11	653	562	50	-	-	8	5	2	1
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	497	6	9	494	211	34	35	-	3	1	-	-
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	605	32	8	629	378	75	-	4	19	5	2	2
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	122	1	6	117	104	18	19	-	1	-	-	-
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	196	23	11	208	207	15	24	2	2	4	-	-
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	323	16	39	300	289	34	90	1	4	3	7	4
24. Burnet, Epiphany	138	8	11	135	135	19	-	-	2	-	-	-
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	341	10	20	331	307	70	68	-	3	1	1	-
26. College Station, St. Francis'	78	11	11	78	78	6	20	1	2	1	1	2
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	568	35	15	588	588	47	6	1	1	-	-	-
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	746	97	41	802	802	34	-	3	7	9	-	4
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	540	13	51	502	502	120	-	-	2	-	6	1
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	472	14	6	480	382	68	70	1	9	3	3	3

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	312	7	3	316	239	51	36	3	1	1	1	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	71	6	1	76	51	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	79	1	1	79	51	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	709	5	24	690	690	76	10	-	2	4	-	-
35. Galveston, Grace	240	10	4	246	246	55	25	2	1	-	-	-
36. Galveston, Trinity	599	27	17	609	485	65	30	2	7	7	6	4
37. Georgetown, Grace	597	104	24	677	494	24	159	6	8	2	-	2
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	40	-	2	38	38	2	7	-	1	-	-	-
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	67	-	3	64	64	14	7	-	-	-	8	-
40. Houston, Ascension	373	8	5	376	376	38	2	-	1	-	2	1
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	3,906	119	55	3,970	2,566	422	669	2	37	10	11	10
42. Houston, Emmanuel	680	6	10	676	307	52	10	-	6	2	2	2
43. Houston, Epiphany	733	7	8	732	732	-	-	-	2	1	4	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	662	42	15	689	391	91	112	-	10	4	-	4
45. Houston, Hope	69	-	3	66	66	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,730	25	84	1,671	773	242	152	-	8	3	-	11
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	419	64	24	459	285	62	47	-	10	4	-	13
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	185	6	32	159	159	12	-	-	3	-	2	1
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,211	18	35	1,194	1,160	176	-	-	10	5	5	2
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,171	22	52	1,141	650	78	255	11	2	10	5	2
51. Houston, St. Francis'	1,407	98	50	1,455	1,378	330	32	2	12	9	24	-
52. Houston, St. James'	507	9	13	503	450	50	50	-	5	2	2	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,654	179	332	4,501	2,144	329	4,393	7	58	32	36	7
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	161	-	1	160	98	18	8	-	-	-	-	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	931	52	59	924	924	236	10	2	16	9	7	3
56. Houston, St. Martin's	9,490	301	201	9,590	7,639	489	746	6	92	40	36	10
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	302	7	11	298	292	46	159	-	5	7	-	2
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	363	12	45	330	219	11	15	-	3	2	6	1
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	585	24	12	597	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	17
60. Houston, Trinity	769	20	8	781	590	52	238	1	2	3	3	3



**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	193	16	6	203	132	18	11	-	4	4	3	2
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	309	20	4	325	140	10	1	1	4	2	-	2
63. Jasper, Trinity	12	2	-	14	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	451	79	110	420	341	47	150	9	-	6	5	7
65. Katy, St. Paul's	375	36	46	365	354	74	7	-	5	5	-	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	445	26	15	456	218	23	53	-	6	-	-	-
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	736	32	10	758	641	244	673	-	20	6	9	4
68. La Grange, St. James'	174	16	7	183	180	3	7	1	3	8	-	3
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	226	17	34	209	209	31	-	-	3	1	2	1
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	182	4	2	184	122	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. LaPorte, St. John's	245	19	12	252	156	14	28	-	3	-	-	-
72. League City, St. Christopher's	547	25	2	570	279	48	-	-	4	-	-	4
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	140	6	4	142	142	14	8	-	2	2	1	-
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	85	3	3	85	85	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	100	5	1	104	89	11	19	-	1	-	-	-
76. Longview, Trinity	331	25	6	350	350	53	-	-	2	1	-	-
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	555	11	17	549	285	20	-	1	4	10	5	2
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	212	26	10	228	210	20	-	-	3	5	-	2
79. Marlin, St. John's	55	2	2	55	55	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	417	12	7	422	422	37	16	2	6	-	6	-
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	503	2	60	445	259	102	30	-	2	-	-	-
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	400	9	5	404	286	34	7	-	6	2	-	1
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	85	-	1	84	83	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	217	14	10	221	191	10	-	1	3	4	-	1
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	888	51	43	896	702	243	20	5	15	17	7	9
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	227	7	14	220	220	32	-	1	2	3	-	-
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	21	1	1	21	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	443	36	15	464	464	74	-	-	4	1	3	2
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	205	24	23	206	206	57	-	-	4	7	5	5
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	600	49	94	555	555	182	56	1	11	7	4	3

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS					BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
91. Sealy, St. John's	69	1	1	69	68	5	-	-	4	-	-	1
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	456	48	16	488	313	65	35	-	5	8	4	8
93. Stafford, All Saints'	242	2	-	244	78	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	245	15	57	203	189	28	27	-	1	-	-	-
95. Temple, Christ Church	569	29	22	576	576	65	95	1	8	9	1	-
96. Temple, St. Francis'	168	11	3	176	154	5	8	-	1	-	-	-
97. Texas City, St. George's	194	2	8	188	37	4	4	-	1	-	1	1
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,661	64	35	1,690	1,232	215	1,232	2	19	8	8	2
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	242	12	6	248	248	52	12	1	2	2	3	-
100. Tyler, Christ Church	1,663	37	22	1,678	1,130	109	371	2	14	16	6	3
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	173	11	25	159	159	13	2	-	-	2	1	-
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	240	20	111	149	106	10	43	1	2	3	-	2
103. Waco, St. Alban's	700	58	20	738	738	9	-	1	9	10	2	-
104. Waco, St. Paul's	1,126	48	13	1,161	862	154	20	-	10	3	8	1
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	71	5	2	74	74	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	111	9	8	112	106	24	7	-	7	2	3	-
Total Parishes	69,722	3,046	3,171	69,597	54,175	8,112	11,015	122	726	457	370	271

**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

MISSIONS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AN RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	75	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	354	20	9	365	178	31	35	-	4	2	-	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,157	63	-	1,220	480	80	-	5	58	10	8	-
4. Austin, SoCo	-	28	4	24	18	7	4	-	-	-	-	2
5. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	35	6	2	39	39	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
7. Carthage, St. John's	48	-	4	44	42	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
8. Center, St. John's	20	-	4	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	41	1	-	42	42	-	4	-	1	2	-	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	90	1	2	89	49	16	4	1	2	-	-	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	20	1	4	17	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	88	-	-	88	88	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	28	2	-	30	24	2	3	-	1	3	-	-
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	31	2	2	31	31	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	233	5	3	235	200	25	-	-	2	-	3	-
16. Houston, Grace	106	19	8	117	117	4	60	1	5	5	-	2
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	21	7	6	22	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-
18. Houston, Redeemer	30	1	3	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	621	9	15	615	355	156	27	5	22	7	8	1
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	964	25	31	958	588	55	25	5	24	7	-	-
21. Houston, St. Alban's	104	13	14	103	90	24	56	-	5	4	-	1
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	59	-	-	59	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	39	5	3	41	40	6	7	-	-	-	-	-
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	40	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	54	1	4	51	47	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	101	13	-	114	114	23	2	-	3	2	2	-
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	93	2	6	89	87	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	82	6	16	72	70	7	6	-	-	-	1	5
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	20	2	1	21	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-



**TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES**

	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				Other Persons Active in the Congregation	BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16		Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
<b>MISSIONS</b>												
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	120	8	1	127	127	44	70	1	1	1	-	1
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	64	3	2	65	65	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
33. Mexia, Christ Church	53	4	3	54	40	3	2	2	1	2	-	1
34. Orange, St. Paul's	146	6	4	148	146	4	-	1	2	-	-	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	55	-	-	55	55	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	448	21	12	457	418	138	55	4	50	3	14	6
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	70	2	1	71	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	26	-	1	25	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	325	47	20	352	350	105	2	-	5	-	-	-
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	133	24	24	133	121	28	4	-	8	3	-	1
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	47	4	-	51	51	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
42. Silsbee, St. John's	221	1	111	111	111	16	-	-	1	-	-	-
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	87	-	87	87	22	10	1	4	4	3	1
44. Taylor, St. James'	45	5	-	50	48	6	33	-	-	1	-	1
45. Tyler, St. John's	27	-	1	26	20	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	26	-	2	24	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Missions</b>	<b>6,382</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>4,617</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	<b>76,104</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>3,494</b>	<b>76,100</b>	<b>58,792</b>	<b>8,954</b>	<b>11,457</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>294</b>

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation	
1. Alvin, Grace	85	165	97	-	-	-	150	-	2	-	Yes	10	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	119	252	101	9	-	-	-	1	3	-	Yes	67	
3. Austin, All Saints'	214	546	132	16	24	8	96	4	10	36	Yes	111	
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	623	2,335	272	160	15	-	57	9	20	535	Yes	443	
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	130	313	100	40	21	1	6	-	5	88	Yes	50	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	106	235	54	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	25	
7. Austin, St. David's	536	1,509	436	155	15	-	420	8	20	178	Yes	350	
8. Austin, St. George's	90	192	106	10	33	-	36	-	-	30	Yes	75	
9. Austin, St. James'	243	511	207	59	46	-	52	-	4	45	Yes	108	
10. Austin, St. John's	125	244	153	11	15	3	1	-	2	18	Yes	50	
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	243	737	148	79	239	10	5	2	7	75	Yes	190	
12. Austin, St. Mark's	206	631	142	59	30	-	135	1	3	107	Yes	60	
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	339	1,031	164	62	-	94	254	1	20	46	Yes	161	
14. Austin, St. Michael's	240	771	168	7	-	-	76	2	3	69	Yes	130	
15. Bastrop, Calvary	165	350	152	9	61	-	-	1	3	20	Yes	20	
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	71	144	52	8	17	1	8	2	6	25	Yes	10	
17. Baytown, Trinity	147	239	154	10	50	-	162	1	9	12	Yes	40	
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	190	395	159	196	-	25	260	1	14	23	Yes	72	
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	102	201	94	56	129	10	7	1	4	31	Yes	58	
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	303	571	58	6	4	-	-	2	-	-	Yes	62	
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	50	130	99	7	12	4	2	-	3	12	Yes	15	
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	116	265	102	39	9	2	7	1	10	25	Yes	40	
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	179	324	152	32	45	-	260	1	6	46	Yes	50	
24. Burnet, Epiphany	42	100	52	34	17	-	-	1	5	7	Yes	10	
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	110	274	105	19	3	-	2	-	2	49	Yes	20	
26. College Station, St. Francis'	50	102	102	3	3	3	6	-	-	6	Yes	24	
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	143	303	112	42	70	2	113	3	3	132	Yes	51	
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	186	529	97	11	62	-	-	2	18	83	Yes	250	
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	168	341	105	9	-	-	1	1	5	32	Yes	65	
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	194	456	187	29	72	1	137	1	1	113	Yes	100	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST							Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation	
			Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials				
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	97	206	98	7	-	5	7	1	1	40	Yes	60	
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	32	72	95	4	11	1	6	-	1	11	No	-	
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	25	61	50	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	No	10	
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	127	230	3	19	377	-	-	1	4	43	Yes	75	
35. Galveston, Grace	67	157	53	9	8	-	99	2	3	-	Yes	20	
36. Galveston, Trinity	190	691	157	26	25	-	107	3	9	50	Yes	60	
37. Georgetown, Grace	297	612	215	92	1	-	2	2	8	67	Yes	100	
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	18	45	51	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-	
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	28	57	50	6	6	3	3	-	5	14	Yes	8	
40. Houston, Ascension	110	287	103	10	-	-	68	-	6	25	Yes	26	
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	736	2,024	265	293	10	-	439	13	30	569	Yes	250	
42. Houston, Emmanuel	131	284	130	21	40	1	6	-	3	52	Yes	40	
43. Houston, Epiphany	180	359	147	51	31	-	-	-	5	27	Yes	40	
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	263	592	154	65	16	16	224	-	9	151	Yes	54	
45. Houston, Hope	44	81	53	6	9	-	16	-	3	-	Yes	8	
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	335	982	234	97	88	-	229	2	17	110	Yes	275	
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	195	506	179	8	5	-	31	2	2	25	Yes	30	
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	61	61	92	13	34	-	3	-	2	21	Yes	40	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	223	530	101	-	-	-	-	1	5	20	No	30	
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	268	496	170	42	99	2	27	1	10	62	Yes	175	
51. Houston, St. Francis'	298	787	211	46	169	5	24	-	20	267	Yes	228	
52. Houston, St. James'	150	310	140	45	35	52	6	1	13	25	No	100	
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	817	2,363	335	186	300	8	351	26	45	326	Yes	1,480	
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	58	120	68	8	9	4	8	-	1	18	No	10	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	250	817	208	24	29	5	75	2	16	53	Yes	61	
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,700	4,830	327	213	914	137	1	18	62	322	Yes	1,920	
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	187	436	160	14	26	-	14	3	5	-	Yes	31	
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	112	317	94	34	27	55	171	2	5	20	Yes	35	
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	186	369	105	57	50	-	77	2	8	-	Yes	49	
60. Houston, Trinity	273	626	159	50	79	16	261	2	-	34	Yes	38	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation	
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	92	243	102	5	15	-	22	1	1	22	No	-	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	88	159	104	54	40	-	80	1	4	10	Yes	55	
63. Jasper, Trinity	14	22	53	5	-	53	5	-	-	-	Yes	10	
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	274	482	102	8	34	-	-	1	2	136	Yes	29	
65. Katy, St. Paul's	196	338	116	46	35	2	8	-	8	75	Yes	50	
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	120	137	23	77	-	-	-	-	3	15	Yes	20	
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	331	868	165	56	9	11	40	3	10	140	Yes	140	
68. La Grange, St. James'	106	278	118	10	39	1	10	-	10	18	Yes	13	
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	93	185	54	5	66	5	46	1	3	23	Yes	67	
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	52	95	103	50	7	1	50	-	1	-	Yes	40	
71. LaPorte, St. John's	97	174	124	15	-	4	34	-	11	152	Yes	606	
72. League City, St. Christopher's	241	1,241	198	29	9	1	15	-	8	-	No	95	
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	62	95	113	3	-	20	41	1	4	15	Yes	31	
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	49	107	52	18	11	-	33	1	3	-	Yes	23	
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	59	65	40	7	1	12	39	1	2	8	Yes	20	
76. Longview, Trinity	144	307	104	49	-	-	24	1	3	50	Yes	-	
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	154	390	101	61	4	2	2	-	6	-	Yes	65	
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	106	258	103	7	107	12	18	1	8	-	Yes	50	
79. Marlin, St. John's	22	35	-	28	-	24	-	-	3	-	No	-	
80. Marshall, Trinity	118	189	101	106	3	10	38	1	5	20	Yes	15	
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	161	344	102	15	17	-	-	1	4	28	Yes	-	
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	122	262	138	45	4	-	45	2	5	18	Yes	60	
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	24	61	-	54	3	15	17	-	-	-	No	-	
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	69	133	90	44	137	5	13	-	5	7	Yes	25	
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	225	406	122	16	37	2	134	3	6	159	Yes	375	
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	69	115	102	48	20	-	-	1	12	12	Yes	10	
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	17	19	52	6	12	3	2	-	1	-	Yes	7	
88. Richmond, Calvary	225	406	110	62	39	2	12	1	7	65	Yes	80	
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	85	165	121	28	1	-	-	1	3	11	No	20	
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	207	772	119	52	286	-	-	-	3	54	Yes	53	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Holy Eucharist									
			Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
91. Sealy, St. John's	38	58	37	2	-	15	5	1	1	-	Yes	5
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	211	481	118	16	24	46	44	1	8	-	Yes	70
93. Stafford, All Saints'	64	120	52	5	95	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	15
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	111	233	52	3	1	-	-	-	-	59	Yes	35
95. Temple, Christ Church	157	312	90	54	100	-	6	1	9	15	Yes	85
96. Temple, St. Francis'	74	152	54	6	12	-	-	-	6	18	Yes	-
97. Texas City, St. George's	22	68	118	47	15	1	20	2	4	12	Yes	12
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	374	999	165	73	38	-	34	1	7	80	Yes	180
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	111	212	106	12	7	-	45	-	2	-	Yes	80
100. Tyler, Christ Church	412	838	249	51	50	4	54	5	17	201	Yes	397
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	105	154	102	41	2	4	46	-	5	14	Yes	60
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	100	176	146	57	72	50	500	-	2	17	Yes	54
103. Waco, St. Alban's	299	628	159	46	119	6	143	1	8	-	Yes	90
104. Waco, St. Paul's	247	521	152	64	40	1	282	2	13	89	Yes	57
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	34	86	-	3	20	3	8	-	3	19	Yes	39
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	61	127	52	5	1	-	1	-	3	6	Yes	33
<b>Total Parishes</b>	<b>19,015</b>	<b>47,020</b>	<b>12,753</b>	<b>4,133</b>	<b>4,933</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>6,424</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>5,763</b>		<b>11,141</b>

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION				
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation		
1. Anahuac, Trinity	27	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
2. Austin, Resurrection	80	190	-	3	-	-	5	1	2	30	No	28		
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	181	210	114	69	-	-	-	1	-	-	Yes	26		
4. Austin, SoCo	32	40	106	4	-	6	1	1	1	-	Yes	9		
5. Calvert, Epiphany	6	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
6. Cameron, All Saints'	30	44	54	5	39	3	-	-	2	-	Yes	-		
7. Carthage, St. John's	12	39	26	5	-	26	3	1	1	-	No	-		
8. Center, St. John's	13	27	38	3	-	14	-	-	2	-	Yes	11		
9. Columbus, St. John's	20	37	53	3	-	4	52	-	1	3	Yes	2		
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	28	65	54	4	1	28	-	1	1	26	Yes	12		
11. Crockett, All Saints'	10	6	46	6	11	9	40	-	1	-	No	-		
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	28	55	34	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	No	-		
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	15	26	1	2	10	5	15	-	-	-	Yes	10		
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	20	42	96	-	7	3	-	-	3	-	No	-		
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	89	183	59	7	7	-	-	2	3	25	Yes	26		
16. Houston, Grace	76	177	69	23	-	10	41	-	1	10	Yes	25		
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	170	182	52	50	-	-	-	1	-	-	No	31		
18. Houston, Redeemer	31	34	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	No	-		
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	173	141	106	47	3	2	7	1	2	38	Yes	81		
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	582	1,030	158	61	24	-	2	2	12	72	Yes	25		
21. Houston, St. Alban's	58	77	98	4	6	4	1	-	3	20	Yes	12		
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	26	74	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	31	51	41	1	1	11	-	1	4	-	Yes	20		
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	24	48	-	4	2	10	-	-	-	-	No	-		
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	21	50	51	2	8	1	10	-	-	-	No	5		
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	55	110	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	14	Yes	20		
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	48	80	53	-	34	50	4	-	6	4	Yes	12		
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	8	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	35	96	40	6	1	16	-	-	-	5	Yes	12		
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	16	12	50	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	Yes	5		



TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
MISSIONS												
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	57	180	-	28	5	-	-	3	3	-	Yes	30
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	20	45	52	3	2	1	6	-	2	4	Yes	6
33. Mexia, Christ Church	27	47	43	1	14	10	4	-	1	5	No	-
34. Orange, St. Paul's	67	130	67	6	13	104	26	-	4	-	No	2
35. Palacios, St. John's	19	40	33	-	8	21	-	-	-	-	No	-
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	307	528	172	66	9	-	48	6	6	83	Yes	75
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	22	42	-	3	5	8	5	-	-	-	Yes	3
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	15	24	20	2	-	32	12	-	-	-	Yes	6
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	126	250	103	8	9	3	5	3	2	93	Yes	-
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	67	130	69	5	3	-	33	-	3	22	No	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	21	80	49	5	-	3	-	-	1	-	Yes	14
42. Silsbee, St. John's	30	68	52	4	6	52	-	-	1	-	Yes	20
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	47	88	34	9	-	74	136	-	-	-	Yes	58
44. Taylor, St. James'	23	44	52	9	6	-	5	1	3	-	Yes	36
45. Tyler, St. John's	16	27	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	7
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	20	32	37	11	34	-	-	-	2	-	Yes	6
Total Missions	2,829	4,962	2,267	479	296	530	461	28	79	454		635
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	21,844	51,982	15,020	4,612	5,229	1,321	6,885	194	796	6,217	-	11,776

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES						Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	
1. Alvin, Grace	44	134,094	160,062	-	33,279	-	-	193,341	-	22,787	-	-	22,787	216,128
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	60	227,430	246,609	391	45,247	-	-	292,247	20,000	-	9,320	170,000	199,320	491,567
3. Austin, All Saints'	218	742,158	874,946	124,963	112,727	-	-	1,112,636	46,518	-	178,925	38,754	264,197	1,376,833
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	531	2,868,463	3,147,719	-	149,394	-	37,500	3,334,613	771,441	1,066,897	65,261	69,354	1,972,953	5,307,566
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	67	230,389	312,962	-	77,524	-	-	390,486	-	-	13,000	-	13,000	403,486
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	68	204,476	227,228	730	52,368	-	-	280,326	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	310,326
7. Austin, St. David's	407	1,633,423	1,727,484	235,627	1,721,429	-	-	3,684,540	1,341,857	211,103	81,726	-	1,634,686	5,319,226
8. Austin, St. George's	55	178,104	206,694	856	59,626	-	10,500	277,676	20,500	-	3,893	6,274	30,667	308,343
9. Austin, St. James'	121	426,447	597,195	-	84,893	-	-	682,088	3,450	12,816	62,948	63,072	142,286	824,374
10. Austin, St. John's	60	207,382	207,588	24	27,995	-	5,000	240,607	51,740	238	17,599	13,517	83,094	323,701
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	166	681,277	896,210	170	13,360	-	-	909,740	-	2,211	9,317	101,354	112,882	1,022,622
12. Austin, St. Mark's	152	521,236	550,542	100	73,659	-	18,750	643,051	1,600	31,762	9,033	1,554	43,949	687,000
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	260	1,060,130	1,229,372	8,513	52,706	-	4,687	1,295,278	41,688	101,559	82,478	-	225,725	1,521,003
14. Austin, St. Michael's	124	768,460	940,985	11,532	28,680	-	30,037	1,011,234	-	-	-	6,716	6,716	1,017,950
15. Bastrop, Calvary	94	269,250	374,722	943	13,488	-	-	389,153	383,597	-	11,158	749	395,504	784,657
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	47	191,476	227,506	23,939	9,000	-	-	260,445	108,780	-	-	372	109,152	369,597
17. Baytown, Trinity	81	354,596	416,387	50,000	-	1,304	-	467,691	252,000	1,841	-	1,960	255,801	723,492
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	164	704,711	749,793	1	178,992	-	-	928,786	-	5,814	20,995	2,918	29,727	958,513
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	53	210,440	342,975	16,366	82,266	-	-	441,607	-	-	-	268	268	441,875
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	152	166,356	209,749	-	68,826	-	-	278,575	698,231	-	-	-	698,231	976,806
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	36	122,590	154,087	-	42,148	-	-	196,235	-	-	-	-	-	196,235
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	79	275,924	371,943	3,199	14,143	4,110	1,144	394,539	20,000	865	20,799	6,390	48,054	442,593
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	106	486,720	583,858	3,460	51,822	-	18,750	657,890	37,547	6,650	9,102	37,289	90,588	748,478
24. Burnet, Epiphany	39	110,360	125,175	-	15,087	-	-	140,262	-	-	-	-	-	140,262
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	51	208,885	239,818	-	7,926	-	-	247,744	129	-	5,461	1,331	6,921	254,665
26. College Station, St. Francis'	35	115,266	152,724	-	9,215	-	-	161,939	-	-	-	4,422	4,422	166,361
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	84	378,260	437,467	8,839	61,746	-	19,250	527,302	42,435	6,310	-	12,484	61,229	588,531
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	139	455,130	618,037	-	58,690	-	18,750	695,477	-	-	3,393	4,077	7,470	702,947
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	83	274,616	304,773	-	107,340	-	-	412,113	357,089	-	-	-	357,089	769,202
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	108	463,481	539,756	-	24,377	-	-	564,133	173,927	315	30,374	-	204,616	768,749



TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES							Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	55	192,278	202,132	-	16,404	-	-	218,536	10,125	-	325,482	-	335,607	554,143	
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	21	63,181	81,912	48,000	4,280	5,000	-	139,192	74,060	5,000	4,785	-	83,845	223,037	
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	6	20,580	21,516	1,491	6,385	-	-	29,392	-	-	-	125	125	29,517	
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	70	276,068	321,236	-	26,251	-	10,207	357,694	28,748	-	-	-	28,748	386,442	
35. Galveston, Grace	51	188,427	225,509	4,375	18,127	-	-	248,011	2,415	80,000	3,862	15,335	101,612	349,623	
36. Galveston, Trinity	97	444,640	573,783	85,800	35,125	89,919	-	784,627	325,698	-	3,532	2,120	331,350	1,115,977	
37. Georgetown, Grace	210	721,464	829,628	450	40,861	5,000	-	875,939	36,820	-	1,509	3,565	41,894	917,833	
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	1	1,200	37,887	53	-	-	-	37,940	165,913	-	-	-	165,913	203,853	
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	19	87,800	92,680	5,060	7,070	20,000	-	124,810	-	-	-	3,423	3,423	128,233	
40. Houston, Ascension	76	294,950	383,070	437	7,864	-	-	391,371	-	-	1,869	5,514	7,383	398,754	
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	618	3,468,675	3,811,923	22,767	200,690	-	-	4,035,380	2,256,578	896,587	779,312	110,255	4,042,732	8,078,112	
42. Houston, Emmanuel	61	288,547	442,132	-	35,279	-	48,094	525,505	475,827	-	6,129	3,327	485,283	1,010,788	
43. Houston, Epiphany	107	342,495	501,917	11,180	30,530	-	-	543,627	6,942	175	-	31,768	38,885	582,512	
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	137	725,228	900,385	1	45,750	-	87,500	1,033,636	470,925	11,217	596,602	75,617	1,154,361	2,187,997	
45. Houston, Hope	30	84,097	110,757	-	9,354	-	-	120,111	3,569	-	-	-	3,569	123,680	
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	291	1,590,376	1,758,185	-	125,390	-	-	1,883,575	-	59,301	6,310	4,302	69,913	1,953,488	
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	134	490,663	539,174	-	56,609	-	-	595,783	-	72,750	-	-	72,750	668,533	
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	68	161,050	194,980	-	71,989	2,105	-	269,074	-	-	-	-	-	269,074	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	131	586,655	672,287	83	64,069	-	1,000	737,439	23,230	-	8,079	2,161	33,470	770,909	
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	204	921,062	1,066,429	-	9,473	-	-	1,075,902	-	-	19,524	10,355	29,879	1,105,781	
51. Houston, St. Francis'	223	1,564,600	2,273,241	-	158,327	-	-	2,431,568	1,842,521	100,380	91,969	-	2,034,870	4,466,438	
52. Houston, St. James'	107	416,204	436,415	18,130	80,828	-	-	535,373	385	385	2,625	-	3,395	538,768	
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	613	5,074,354	6,963,957	40,823	-	-	-	7,004,780	350,000	133,001	57,861	242,317	783,179	7,787,959	
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	25	61,900	77,492	-	3,375	1,015	-	81,882	-	-	-	-	-	81,882	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	175	866,711	988,187	39,049	3,840	10,549	-	1,041,625	361,620	50	40,648	1,227	403,545	1,445,170	
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,504	12,026,310	12,684,842	51,884	1,803,097	-	-	14,539,823	13,202,314	53,725	296,903	668,274	14,221,216	28,761,039	
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	158	755,126	836,236	41,250	297,507	-	-	1,174,993	663,790	-	-	-	663,790	1,838,783	
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	90	352,448	438,155	13,851	33,237	-	-	485,243	-	-	795,208	25,535	820,743	1,305,986	
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	108	383,387	567,677	-	86,983	-	37,500	692,160	-	-	16,996	-	16,996	709,156	
60. Houston, Trinity	125	441,784	496,767	225,203	229,035	50,000	-	1,001,005	-	6,805	5,000	-	11,805	1,012,810	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES							Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	48	218,580	281,683	-	12,018	-	-	293,701	-	-	-	-	-	293,701	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	60	175,860	208,726	33,537	4,452	-	18,000	264,715	-	-	4,809	-	4,809	269,524	
63. Jasper, Trinity	5	4,750	17,596	-	59,066	-	-	76,662	-	-	-	-	-	76,662	
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	88	662,626	941,957	4,163	56,843	-	-	1,002,963	78,770	-	133,339	-	212,109	1,215,072	
65. Katy, St. Paul's	103	325,532	365,865	87	3,775	-	-	369,727	79,606	-	7,975	171	87,752	457,479	
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	73	167,716	225,270	-	23,628	-	-	248,898	4,000	-	-	11,250	15,250	264,148	
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	166	757,378	886,560	-	78,442	-	-	965,002	121,135	405	10,350	170,125	302,015	1,267,017	
68. La Grange, St. James'	73	303,544	354,837	70,238	6,366	-	-	431,441	326,979	44,180	-	15,478	386,637	818,078	
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	52	311,860	345,350	-	6,106	-	-	351,456	22,455	-	3,870	420	26,745	378,201	
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	37	123,980	152,765	35	8,200	-	-	161,000	19,577	-	-	-	19,577	180,577	
71. LaPorte, St. John's	79	246,794	267,983	90	11,107	-	-	279,180	50,300	2,853	107,881	557	161,591	440,771	
72. League City, St. Christopher's	116	483,424	578,782	-	-	-	-	578,782	4,478	-	4,130	-	8,608	587,390	
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	31	170,100	210,088	1,459	11,367	-	-	222,914	2,162	13,823	41,552	1,280	58,817	281,731	
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	23	63,270	71,431	-	33,600	-	-	105,031	-	-	60,345	-	60,345	165,376	
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	20	101,370	143,921	-	18,431	-	-	162,352	5,000	-	-	2,535	7,535	169,887	
76. Longview, Trinity	98	417,472	519,068	119,793	17,920	-	-	656,781	-	-	-	7,804	7,804	664,585	
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	85	391,820	492,499	89,516	23,367	-	-	605,382	296,885	-	-	-	296,885	902,267	
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	95	405,590	436,438	15,057	-	-	-	451,495	12,900	1,000	-	1,221	15,121	466,616	
79. Marlin, St. John's	-	-	29,705	-	-	-	-	29,705	-	-	-	-	-	29,705	
80. Marshall, Trinity	53	363,692	423,584	1,689	-	-	-	425,273	-	-	5,419	1,309	6,728	432,001	
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	65	259,010	331,319	1,271	9,056	1,200	-	342,846	10,000	-	82,077	30,893	122,970	465,816	
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	56	251,540	420,512	52,000	38,005	-	-	510,517	32,686	-	16,000	3,576	52,262	562,779	
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	14	38,120	52,193	20,000	556	-	-	72,749	6,702	723	-	-	7,425	80,174	
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	44	160,930	278,949	305	-	-	-	279,254	11,850	-	-	-	11,850	291,104	
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	115	474,418	485,401	2,906	77,491	-	-	565,798	61,321	-	287,557	656,200	1,005,078	1,570,876	
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	34	117,426	203,005	-	-	-	-	203,005	-	-	-	-	-	203,005	
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	12	33,050	71,800	-	7,914	-	-	79,714	-	-	-	-	-	79,714	
88. Richmond, Calvary	121	563,150	636,180	-	440	-	-	636,620	197,200	81,810	59,620	7,790	346,420	983,040	
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	49	262,690	268,417	-	32,925	-	-	301,342	-	-	163	-	163	301,505	
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	109	428,029	544,165	11	18,249	-	-	562,425	146,607	1,049	-	-	147,656	710,081	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES	NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	
91. Sealy, St. John's	13	38,265	68,849	-	2,865	-	-	71,714	-	-	5,932	-	5,932	77,646
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	98	403,847	491,256	659	272	-	-	492,187	170,981	-	-	5,824	176,805	668,992
93. Stafford, All Saints'	51	205,675	209,218	302	18,393	-	24,000	251,913	15,329	-	10,161	150	25,640	277,553
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	53	269,838	276,412	228,190	163,234	-	-	667,836	-	-	-	-	-	667,836
95. Temple, Christ Church	117	515,396	564,152	-	10,866	-	-	575,018	-	31,126	14,270	18,834	64,230	639,248
96. Temple, St. Francis'	47	217,475	279,316	55	26,811	-	7,500	313,682	21,953	-	2,976	-	24,929	338,611
97. Texas City, St. George's	32	101,450	120,481	17,500	27,332	7,969	-	173,282	-	-	3,408	2,287	5,695	178,977
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	178	953,954	1,222,500	55,000	366,500	-	18,750	1,662,750	384,400	-	62,200	2,400	449,000	2,111,750
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	51	256,432	301,912	172	122,910	-	-	424,994	-	-	7,044	6,340	13,384	438,378
100. Tyler, Christ Church	267	1,353,375	1,423,461	45,854	187,330	48,654	21,563	1,726,862	15,822	9,430	37,050	1,899	64,201	1,791,063
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	61	246,316	258,629	3,967	41,279	-	-	303,875	35,760	-	73,513	4,708	113,981	417,856
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	45	172,420	212,915	49,756	5,471	-	46,875	315,017	110,836	-	-	5,122	115,958	430,975
103. Waco, St. Alban's	202	760,979	850,995	32,000	71,982	-	9,375	964,352	1,044,433	75,661	5,194	-	1,125,288	2,089,640
104. Waco, St. Paul's	233	784,273	832,804	450,324	16,174	-	18,750	1,318,052	241,544	-	3,057	2,244	246,845	1,564,897
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	19	41,075	73,414	135,994	22,740	-	-	232,148	-	-	-	860	860	233,008
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	48	239,120	239,656	478	-	-	-	240,134	-	-	40,138	1,173	41,311	281,445
Total Parishes	12,638	62,407,401	73,376,876	2,531,948	8,429,165	246,825	513,482	85,098,296	28,235,680	3,152,604	4,789,017	2,710,525	38,887,826	123,986,122

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					Total Operating Revenues	NON-OPERATING REVENUES					Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese		Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations			
1. Anahuac, Trinity	5	10,000	36,574	304	-	-	-	36,878	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,878
2. Austin, Resurrection	43	157,544	193,751	-	53,647	-	50,000	297,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	297,398
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	41	26,221	48,769	27	-	-	39,100	87,896	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,896
4. Austin, SoCo	-	-	15,642	-	37	-	-	15,679	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,679
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	6,590	8,201	8,645	-	-	23,436	-	-	-	-	62	62	23,498
6. Cameron, All Saints'	25	38,760	41,937	64,982	1,380	-	-	108,299	1,163,920	-	-	-	-	1,163,920	1,272,219
7. Carthage, St. John's	18	20,000	21,088	23,249	17,150	-	-	61,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,487
8. Center, St. John's	-	-	26,504	252	11,170	-	-	37,926	1,100	-	-	-	489	1,589	39,515
9. Columbus, St. John's	12	20,000	45,699	-	950	-	-	46,649	-	-	5,951	129	6,080	52,729	52,729
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	11	30,630	32,821	-	5,888	-	2,925	41,634	-	-	2,233	-	2,233	43,867	43,867
11. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	23,998	21	1,221	-	-	25,240	-	-	2,800	-	2,800	28,040	28,040
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	-	-	35,606	-	9,850	-	-	45,456	-	-	500	-	500	45,956	45,956
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	-	-	15,436	41	52,703	-	-	68,180	22,877	-	2,554	-	25,431	93,611	93,611
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	8	14,200	30,300	-	-	-	-	30,300	-	-	-	-	-	30,300	30,300
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	29	51,192	133,896	-	-	-	4,392	138,288	-	-	-	-	-	138,288	138,288
16. Houston, Grace	49	162,368	175,534	69	73,532	-	-	249,135	17,450	-	-	-	17,450	266,585	266,585
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	3,290	-	161,539	-	5,000	169,829	8,725	-	415,992	-	424,717	594,546	594,546
18. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	77,683	-	-	-	-	77,683	-	-	-	-	-	77,683	77,683
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	36	58,668	64,244	173	33,400	-	35,400	133,217	-	-	20,350	100	20,450	153,667	153,667
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	68	48,127	110,410	-	37,780	-	43,800	191,990	14,681	-	-	850	15,531	207,521	207,521
21. Houston, St. Alban's	41	50,780	53,707	805	15,231	-	13,200	82,943	250	-	-	2,281	2,531	85,474	85,474
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	10	42,000	46,082	267	945	-	-	47,294	-	-	221	-	221	47,515	47,515
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	16	44,220	57,429	-	1,077	-	-	58,506	-	-	450	1,335	1,785	60,291	60,291
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	15	55,770	53,665	219	25,347	-	-	79,231	-	-	-	-	-	79,231	79,231
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	11	25,971	38,651	17	2,963	-	4,000	45,631	7,302	-	-	30	7,332	52,963	52,963
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	17	72,000	131,718	-	21,737	-	120,000	273,455	-	-	-	-	-	273,455	273,455
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	37	119,259	127,214	-	-	87,367	-	214,581	-	-	543	-	543	215,124	215,124
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	12,478	-	-	-	-	12,478	-	-	-	-	-	12,478	12,478
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	19	52,220	57,214	-	11,318	-	-	68,532	-	-	-	730	730	69,262	69,262
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	-	-	16,054	-	1,582	-	-	17,636	-	1,955	-	-	1,955	19,591	19,591

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES							Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues		
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	-	-	37,271	-	6,152	-	150,000	193,423	-	-	-	-	-	193,423	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	30	40,000	44,933	-	17,787	-	-	62,720	16,500	-	8,354	3,816	28,670	91,390	
33. Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	60,082	78	2,000	-	-	62,160	-	5,200	-	-	5,200	67,360	
34. Orange, St. Paul's	-	-	136,821	4,036	257,384	-	-	398,241	-	-	-	341	341	398,582	
35. Palacios, St. John's	-	-	18,327	-	691	-	-	19,018	14,450	-	-	-	14,450	33,468	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	74	93,389	105,684	-	29,000	-	175,000	309,684	69,158	-	33,412	-	102,570	412,254	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	20	31,508	34,341	-	23,949	-	-	58,290	60	-	-	-	60	58,350	
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	10	14,480	17,407	6,000	1,265	-	-	24,672	-	-	-	-	-	24,672	
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	68	229,040	274,236	18	-	-	125,108	399,362	63,456	-	14,714	354	78,524	477,886	
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	20	53,338	75,961	470	4,770	-	-	81,201	22,295	-	-	400	22,695	103,896	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	63,814	-	134	14,280	-	78,228	-	-	-	600	600	78,828	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	22	78,620	79,862	283	4,062	-	-	84,207	-	-	-	1,012	1,012	85,219	
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	40	92,110	108,407	-	162,054	-	131,254	401,715	-	-	384,612	-	384,612	786,327	
44. Taylor, St. James'	15	20,000	22,721	15,154	33,292	-	-	71,167	-	-	-	-	-	71,167	
45. Tyler, St. John's	9	11,160	17,553	-	600	-	3,000	21,153	-	-	-	-	-	21,153	
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	10	20,704	38,081	18,197	6,943	-	-	63,221	-	-	-	767	767	63,988	
Total Missions	829	1,784,279	2,869,485	142,863	1,099,175	101,647	902,179	5,115,349	1,422,224	7,155	892,686	13,296	2,335,361	7,450,710	
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	13,467	64,191,680	76,246,361	2,674,811	9,528,340	348,472	1,415,661	90,213,645	29,657,904	3,159,759	5,681,703	2,723,821	41,223,187	131,436,832	



TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	10,925	-	246,989	257,914	17,180	-	-	-	17,180	275,094	-	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	21,073	4,879	283,282	309,234	111,505	8,418	-	-	119,923	429,157	152,530	106,090
3. Austin, All Saints'	118,125	16,121	817,033	951,279	97,783	111,531	19,034	31,853	260,201	1,211,480	278,003	10,808,562
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	319,691	63,730	2,817,207	3,200,628	362,506	326,095	-	168,898	857,499	4,058,127	3,771,613	2,342,815
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	33,377	16,208	360,476	410,061	-	-	-	-	-	410,061	36,000	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	14,160	16,273	237,175	267,608	-	-	2,500	7,500	10,000	277,608	265,064	-
7. Austin, St. David's	278,319	15,061	3,201,289	3,494,669	346,287	4,268	2,500	4,261	357,316	3,851,985	2,268,469	6,803,757
8. Austin, St. George's	17,159	2,000	229,178	248,337	5,783	8,159	1,000	5,982	20,924	269,261	151,443	-
9. Austin, St. James'	68,328	4,675	610,151	683,154	-	48,966	52,011	7,580	108,557	791,711	531,778	12,630
10. Austin, St. John's	12,199	3,190	187,008	202,397	43,295	7,562	-	3,976	54,833	257,230	149,073	4,158
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	105,723	8,978	844,505	959,206	-	12,247	-	96,976	109,223	1,068,429	291,755	450,626
12. Austin, St. Mark's	55,078	13,930	579,613	648,621	60,979	9,028	1,000	554	71,561	720,182	402,875	683,322
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	127,173	56,249	1,072,297	1,255,719	79,852	148,856	9,000	-	237,708	1,493,427	359,221	707,129
14. Austin, St. Michael's	70,390	22,000	846,128	938,518	115,936	-	-	6,716	122,652	1,061,170	195,681	525,259
15. Bastrop, Calvary	31,325	5,771	332,638	369,734	447,619	28,241	250	499	476,609	846,343	496,403	26,412
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	20,536	12,000	251,784	284,320	16,950	-	-	372	17,322	301,642	260,170	1,044,710
17. Baytown, Trinity	38,151	2,931	426,212	467,294	251,154	194	100	1,960	253,408	720,702	234,612	299,082
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	80,318	37,102	838,467	955,887	-	30,241	-	3,745	33,986	989,873	328,300	876,140
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	55,098	10,826	496,913	562,837	-	-	-	268	268	563,105	11,263	460,327
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	14,907	-	385,792	400,699	768,841	-	-	-	768,841	1,169,540	165,411	264,622
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	13,491	7,022	204,527	225,040	-	-	-	-	-	225,040	111,899	888,651
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	32,080	5,422	337,096	374,598	11,500	25,307	-	6,391	43,198	417,796	234,442	526,230
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	49,253	15,092	550,189	614,534	37,699	8,989	1,200	54,365	102,253	716,787	372,092	107,167
24. Burnet, Epiphany	7,795	11,656	117,353	136,804	-	-	-	-	-	136,804	85,337	25,000
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	17,951	821	235,986	254,758	33,500	6,892	-	1,370	41,762	296,520	12,362	7,400
26. College Station, St. Francis'	11,635	-	151,920	163,555	-	1,536	-	4,422	5,958	169,513	19,475	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	54,162	3,972	521,859	579,993	10,954	-	-	12,484	23,438	603,431	96,438	277,800
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	64,682	-	648,050	712,732	-	12,747	-	4,077	16,824	729,556	112,732	-
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	37,535	8,019	403,960	449,514	2,044,946	-	-	-	2,044,946	2,494,460	178,526	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	57,960	35,225	440,204	533,389	-	28,604	5,700	-	34,304	567,693	285,285	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	18,939	5,774	232,988	257,701	327,500	-	-	-	327,500	585,201	195,805	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	7,920	954	118,111	126,985	3,733	5,566	-	2,400	11,699	138,684	143,768	556,963
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	4,635	-	34,489	39,124	2,064	2,302	-	-	4,366	43,490	64,440	82,323
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	36,102	2,530	327,958	366,590	-	-	-	-	-	366,590	2,996,370	-
35. Galveston, Grace	19,576	-	214,700	234,276	41,752	3,042	-	12,234	57,028	291,304	246,814	493,682
36. Galveston, Trinity	66,965	22,522	695,140	784,627	325,698	3,532	-	2,120	331,350	1,115,977	739,713	1,727,809
37. Georgetown, Grace	68,946	250	672,640	741,836	477,947	1,078	-	3,562	482,587	1,224,423	294,802	-
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	2,628	820	49,256	52,704	5,819	-	-	-	5,819	58,523	21,316	284,551
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	8,854	7,384	115,965	132,203	-	-	-	3,600	3,600	135,803	110,460	498,555
40. Houston, Ascension	38,651	15,123	365,026	418,800	-	-	-	3,029	3,029	421,829	40,194	-
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	390,550	123,413	3,521,417	4,035,380	-	-	-	-	-	4,035,380	1,822,738	34,140
42. Houston, Emmanuel	61,187	4,489	442,839	508,515	7,207	7,795	-	6,654	21,656	530,171	226,162	1,697,297
43. Houston, Epiphany	55,102	-	500,753	555,855	18,540	-	-	30,651	49,191	605,046	35,918	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	75,233	-	861,031	936,264	83,309	551,835	-	75,617	710,761	1,647,025	1,109,363	2,087,434
45. Houston, Hope	9,495	1,917	78,862	90,274	3,569	-	-	-	3,569	93,843	97,304	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	188,637	24,976	1,804,291	2,017,904	38,084	10,772	-	3,378	52,234	2,070,138	266,091	4,433,622
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	39,363	4,880	-	44,243	-	-	-	-	-	44,243	420,890	117,109
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	32,459	2,633	235,675	270,767	-	-	-	-	-	270,767	61,959	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	37,770	2,462	692,910	733,142	50,311	10,298	-	3,451	64,060	797,202	151,781	43,070
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	124,105	-	853,396	977,501	-	40,610	-	7,356	47,966	1,025,467	288,056	84,409
51. Houston, St. Francis'	202,963	106,220	1,758,756	2,067,939	355,522	89,676	-	-	445,198	2,513,137	983,119	5,064,265
52. Houston, St. James'	62,890	-	616,957	679,847	-	-	-	-	-	679,847	30,095	27,584
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	729,182	375,617	6,272,446	7,377,245	350,000	65,787	20,000	318,372	754,159	8,131,404	2,310,112	10,201,677
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	4,116	77	78,443	82,636	-	-	-	144	144	82,780	777	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	114,180	-	1,021,105	1,135,285	501,242	25,700	-	1,227	528,169	1,663,454	312,198	15,432
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,553,181	492,717	13,724,788	15,770,686	20,141,115	114,619	89,000	1,304,315	21,649,049	37,419,735	9,436,360	9,646,043
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	96,755	20,000	1,138,777	1,255,532	171,262	-	-	-	171,262	1,426,794	1,045,855	-
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	46,325	-	635,846	682,171	-	541,668	-	25,535	567,203	1,249,374	4,250,397	5,628
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	57,408	9,425	665,134	731,967	-	-	-	-	-	731,967	271,852	-
60. Houston, Trinity	97,805	122,542	765,042	985,389	-	-	-	-	-	985,389	102,920	11,000,354

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	21,972	16,983	302,479	341,434	-	-	-	-	-	341,434	56,348	-
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	18,986	14,103	208,064	241,153	-	-	200	-	200	241,353	272,392	1,274,811
63. Jasper, Trinity	5,219	831	65,289	71,339	-	-	-	-	-	71,339	32,892	55,830
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	113,215	14,434	957,450	1,085,099	94,827	139,716	-	-	234,543	1,319,642	168,929	182,049
65. Katy, St. Paul's	27,080	4,501	327,155	358,736	22,495	6,694	-	-	29,189	387,925	148,694	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	22,907	10,715	233,178	266,800	20,100	1,825	1,000	10,250	33,175	299,975	169,059	171,441
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	98,493	28,451	941,604	1,068,548	134,053	21,466	-	1,416	156,935	1,225,483	397,329	-
68. La Grange, St. James'	26,838	22,596	336,142	385,576	55,484	-	1,500	15,538	72,522	458,098	393,175	1,466,095
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	35,286	2,379	317,969	355,634	-	4,065	-	1,940	6,005	361,639	271,211	-
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	8,089	2,230	140,043	150,362	78,927	-	1,500	-	80,427	230,789	167,525	26,486
71. LaPorte, St. John's	20,812	9,478	267,562	297,852	53,127	86,127	6,000	446	145,700	443,552	205,374	2
72. League City, St. Christopher's	41,732	1,200	546,689	589,621	17,692	6,661	-	6,600	30,953	620,574	186,415	-
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	17,478	22,360	181,356	221,194	-	9,636	-	1,052	10,688	231,882	330,241	109,923
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	8,142	25,892	86,956	120,990	43,765	987	-	-	44,752	165,742	185,667	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	11,191	300	144,307	155,798	3,480	-	-	2,535	6,015	161,813	88,859	19,303
76. Longview, Trinity	61,750	24,990	571,125	657,865	-	-	-	7,803	7,803	665,668	61,771	4,653,693
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	55,371	31,200	485,737	572,308	534,085	-	-	-	534,085	1,106,393	305,056	356,419
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	32,505	44,225	328,720	405,450	24,000	-	25,000	-	49,000	454,450	122,279	906,297
79. Marlin, St. John's	-	-	25,949	25,949	-	-	-	-	-	25,949	10,881	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	42,880	16,500	419,626	479,006	-	6,814	-	1,309	8,123	487,129	327,185	285,267
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	32,223	-	290,600	322,823	31,459	34,253	-	33,196	98,908	421,731	349,882	-
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	45,544	41,123	427,026	513,693	85,407	2,117	-	3,206	90,730	604,423	107,534	2,033,991
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	5,461	1,510	63,493	70,464	15,100	-	-	-	15,100	85,564	16,874	282,422
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	17,898	974	249,928	268,800	19,355	-	-	-	19,355	288,155	289,564	187,770
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	50,407	35,802	435,796	522,005	42,303	530,039	-	755,965	1,328,307	1,850,312	97,190	-
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	13,496	6,000	180,568	200,064	6,000	3,451	1,500	-	10,951	211,015	227,749	264,159
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	4,127	550	62,766	67,443	-	-	-	-	-	67,443	67,924	31,259
88. Richmond, Calvary	59,430	16,100	561,000	636,530	14,180	59,970	-	7,790	81,940	718,470	368,713	-
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	27,724	800	304,264	332,788	-	-	-	-	-	332,788	228,988	109,280
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	46,294	956	244,264	291,514	7,997	-	-	-	7,997	299,511	332,423	7,061



TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
91. Sealy, St. John's	4,373	3,581	53,371	61,325	-	-	-	-	-	61,325	47,558	332,598
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	30,860	7,095	454,788	492,743	953,519	-	-	5,824	959,343	1,452,086	223,396	186,209
93. Stafford, All Saints'	22,825	-	203,455	226,280	4,963	6,348	-	150	11,461	237,741	119,543	78,469
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	46,322	19,779	595,564	661,665	45,998	-	-	-	45,998	707,663	320,466	1,491,473
95. Temple, Christ Church	42,608	5,803	551,715	600,126	-	-	-	18,834	18,834	618,960	57,011	376,762
96. Temple, St. Francis'	23,259	-	243,818	267,077	23,865	5,694	-	-	29,559	296,636	144,601	298,025
97. Texas City, St. George's	10,309	3,408	158,986	172,703	-	-	-	2,287	2,287	174,990	15,129	19,915
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	136,400	50,100	1,455,200	1,641,700	415,900	62,200	-	2,400	480,500	2,122,200	226,449	341,500
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	31,993	2,800	399,602	434,395	-	16,528	-	6,340	22,868	457,263	152,858	82,612
100. Tyler, Christ Church	166,455	99,256	1,465,292	1,731,003	32,616	54,561	-	1,899	89,076	1,820,079	563,758	-
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	16,535	-	280,243	296,778	21,632	26,070	-	4,183	51,885	348,663	495,799	-
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	20,448	19,135	620,262	659,845	86,497	-	-	5,122	91,619	751,464	395,299	435,364
103. Waco, St. Alban's	65,571	6,356	816,007	887,934	958,842	1,629	-	-	960,471	1,848,405	239,236	2,355,541
104. Waco, St. Paul's	138,021	94,984	1,057,879	1,290,884	-	26,882	-	8,303	35,185	1,326,069	745,614	9,293,807
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	11,969	43,355	163,388	218,712	6,719	-	200	860	7,779	226,491	94,222	2,518,547
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	17,340	-	196,342	213,682	22,291	48,521	-	1,173	71,985	285,667	403,578	667,410
<b>Total Parishes</b>	<b>7,848,359</b>	<b>2,498,713</b>	<b>75,593,039</b>	<b>85,940,111</b>	<b>31,645,621</b>	<b>3,464,415</b>	<b>240,195</b>	<b>3,134,315</b>	<b>38,484,546</b>	<b>124,424,657</b>	<b>50,168,521</b>	<b>106,251,626</b>

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Anahuac, Trinity	2,350	4,900	32,141	39,391	-	-	-	-	-	39,391	29,896	88,536
2. Austin, Resurrection	15,658	9,418	208,617	233,693	-	18,151	-	-	18,151	251,844	78,633	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	5,213	-	53,142	58,355	-	-	-	-	-	58,355	150,717	-
4. Austin, SoCo	-	2,647	14,464	17,111	-	-	-	-	-	17,111	26,420	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	1,805	-	20,146	21,951	-	-	-	-	-	21,951	57,035	448,845
6. Cameron, All Saints'	4,395	29,126	-	33,521	11,639,200	-	-	-	11,639,200	11,672,721	620,880	1,599,910
7. Carthage, St. John's	1,979	2,025	39,634	43,638	6,500	4,500	-	-	11,000	54,638	23,911	547,787
8. Center, St. John's	2,891	4,298	28,337	35,526	14,900	-	420	310	15,630	51,156	46,173	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	2,514	-	26,088	28,602	-	4,498	-	-	4,498	33,100	85,930	147,979
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	3,842	3,115	38,750	45,707	-	-	-	-	-	45,707	18,367	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	2,046	-	27,054	29,100	-	3,500	-	-	3,500	32,600	21,372	392,575
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	4,704	500	44,512	49,716	8,959	-	-	-	8,959	58,675	41,710	-
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	481	-	21,906	22,387	24,641	-	-	-	24,641	47,028	64,558	-
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	2,529	-	34,400	36,929	-	-	-	-	-	36,929	10,680	27,129
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	9,352	3,132	131,951	144,435	-	-	-	-	-	144,435	63,291	12,159
16. Houston, Grace	16,269	6,136	235,886	258,291	17,773	-	-	-	17,773	276,064	91,020	-
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	16,380	-	154,682	171,062	54,298	421,406	-	-	475,704	646,766	635,827	-
18. Houston, Redeemer	5,346	2,521	80,669	88,536	-	-	-	-	-	88,536	45,527	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	8,224	-	179,062	187,286	-	-	-	100	100	187,386	76,599	-
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	14,986	1,800	156,200	172,986	14,681	-	-	850	15,531	188,517	810	-
21. Houston, St. Alban's	5,843	5,138	71,876	82,857	5,058	-	-	2,502	7,560	90,417	63,564	-
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	3,158	535	42,821	46,514	5,439	-	-	-	5,439	51,953	4,811	31,657
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,156	-	75,216	78,372	6,483	1,785	-	-	8,268	86,640	1,136,370	-
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	5,081	4,727	57,335	67,143	-	-	-	-	-	67,143	144,917	23,591
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	3,669	1,500	40,462	45,631	5,802	30	-	1,500	7,332	52,963	73,666	-
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	12,403	4,612	244,261	261,276	-	-	-	-	-	261,276	32,099	-
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	10,484	2,860	116,991	130,335	22,294	15,493	-	-	37,787	168,122	23,229	227,544
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	734	-	19,881	20,615	-	-	-	-	-	20,615	14,000	300,000
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	4,190	3,664	57,501	65,355	2,500	-	-	730	3,230	68,585	25,027	-
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	4,295	3,362	12,754	20,411	-	-	-	-	-	20,411	2,159	17,591

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH &amp; INVESTMENTS

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
<b>MISSIONS</b>												
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	9,418	3,528	192,075	205,021	-	-	-	-	-	205,021	27,604	-
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	3,003	1,410	43,166	47,579	16,500	-	-	-	16,500	64,079	51,754	188,174
33. Mexia, Christ Church	4,183	5,600	36,004	45,787	2,000	-	-	-	2,000	47,787	50,183	2,539,595
34. Orange, St. Paul's	12,329	19,696	173,973	205,998	40,883	-	-	341	41,224	247,222	770,834	167,157
35. Palacios, St. John's	1,667	1,672	19,775	23,114	12,683	-	-	-	12,683	35,797	-	-
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	16,738	-	318,793	335,531	49,236	28,465	-	-	77,701	413,232	138,404	-
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	3,734	4,834	45,656	54,224	-	-	-	-	-	54,224	19,881	85,000
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	1,902	1,510	16,760	20,172	4,871	-	-	-	4,871	25,043	79,113	47,550
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	14,691	16,448	325,829	356,968	23,932	10,059	800	-	34,791	391,759	79,278	160,474
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	5,108	1,220	82,923	89,251	14,246	-	-	400	14,646	103,897	75,378	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	3,870	5,515	53,782	63,167	-	-	-	600	600	63,767	89,841	122,384
42. Silsbee, St. John's	7,102	3,000	82,625	92,727	-	-	-	237	237	92,964	9,465	146,855
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	327,206	320,884	648,090	-	-	-	-	-	648,090	312,692	-
44. Taylor, St. James'	3,691	3,000	62,280	68,971	-	2,196	-	-	2,196	71,167	6,615	137,117
45. Tyler, St. John's	1,814	1,760	16,378	19,952	-	-	-	-	-	19,952	12,715	-
46. Woodville, St. Paul's	3,407	3,318	47,850	54,575	4,500	602	-	-	5,102	59,677	50,894	135,993
<b>Total Missions</b>	<b>266,634</b>	<b>495,733</b>	<b>4,105,492</b>	<b>4,867,859</b>	<b>11,997,379</b>	<b>510,685</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>7,570</b>	<b>12,516,854</b>	<b>17,384,713</b>	<b>5,483,849</b>	<b>7,595,602</b>
<b>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</b>	<b>8,114,993</b>	<b>2,994,446</b>	<b>79,698,531</b>	<b>90,807,970</b>	<b>43,643,000</b>	<b>3,975,100</b>	<b>241,415</b>	<b>3,141,885</b>	<b>51,001,400</b>	<b>141,809,370</b>	<b>55,652,370</b>	<b>113,847,228</b>

**THE**  
**DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**2020**

**Based on information as of April 30, 2020**

**The Diocesan Center**  
**1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002**  
**713-520-6444**  
**800-318-4452**  
**FAX: 713-520-5723**  
**[www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580**  
**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012**  
**Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### ***DIOCESAN BISHOP***

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002.....713-520-6444

FAX..713-520-5723

email: [adoyle@epicenter.org](mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org)

Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 .....713-666-7160

Bishop's Assistant: Sara Marlatt

### ***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 .....903-579-6012

FAX..903-579-6011

email: [jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703.....214-802-0302

Bishop's Assistant: Kathy Dunn

### ***BISHOP SUFFRAGAN***

KATHRYN 'KAI' M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768.....512-478-0580

FAX..512-478-5615

email: [kryan@epicenter.org](mailto:kryan@epicenter.org)

Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 .....512-480-0020

Bishop's Assistant: Haley Townsend

### ***BISHOP ASSISTANT***

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002.....713-520-6444

FAX..713-520-5723

email: [hmonterroso@epicenter.org](mailto:hmonterroso@epicenter.org)

Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston 77098.....713-244-4648

Bishop's Assistant: Millie Longoria

### ***DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED***

DON A. WIMBERLY

Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075.....770-649-7602

email: [dawimberly@att.net](mailto:dawimberly@att.net)

### ***DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED***

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606.....254-947-5252

email: [cpayne@vvm.com](mailto:cpayne@vvm.com)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 ..... 979-964-4134

email: [rhigh@epicenter.org](mailto:rhigh@epicenter.org)

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RETIRED**

DENA HARRISON

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio 78218 .....

email: [dharrison@epicenter.org](mailto:dharrison@epicenter.org)

**CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [cfaulstich@epicenter.org](mailto:cfaulstich@epicenter.org)

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston, TX 77025 ..... 832-651-0401

Assistant: Kathryn Herman

**CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP**

JOSEPH M. CHAMBERS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [jchambers@epicenter.org](mailto:jchambers@epicenter.org)

Assistant: Julie Paré

**DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER**

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [kjohnson@epicenter.org](mailto:kjohnson@epicenter.org)

**CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION**

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: [jsaylors@epicenter.org](mailto:jsaylors@epicenter.org)

Home: 349 W. 26<sup>th</sup> St., Houston 77008 ..... 210-859-7080

Assistant: Jill Lutz

**CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY**

LISA HINES

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 ..... 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050

Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin, TX 78731 ..... cell: 737-230-6122

email: [lhines@epicenter.org](mailto:lhines@epicenter.org)

**CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE**

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-353-2111

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [jal4444@epicenter.org](mailto:jal4444@epicenter.org)

Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 ..... 713-660-7923

**ARCHDEACON**

RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: [roechsel@epicenter.org](mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org)

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress TX 77429

**CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER**

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: [lmitchell@epicenter.org](mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org)

Home: 2801 WaterWall Drive, #329, Houston TX 77056-6438 ..... 312-342-9384

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Human Resources Manager: Zee Turnbull

Technology Manager: Nina Gaspar

**DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR**

MARY H. CLOUD

Home: 2009 Sheldon St., Houston 77008 ..... 713-443-7756

### **STANDING COMMITTEE**

(Canonical requirements: 6 persons; 3 Clergy and 3 Lay; elected by Council; one clergy and one lay; elected per year; 3 year term; upon ending a regular term, not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed.)

PRESIDENT Edward Ziegler

SECRETARY The Rev. Genevieve Razim

ASSISTANT Ana Gonzales May

COMMITTEE

To 2021

Edward Ziegler - Holy Comforter, Spring

The Rev. Genevieve Razim - nonparochial, Houston

To 2022

Gwendolyn Chance - St. James', Austin

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

To 2023

KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

### **THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

(Canonical requirements: 15 elected members, 6 clergy and 9 lay persons [at least 18 years of age, confirmed and in good standing of the Church in this Diocese]. 5 members – 2 Clergy and 3 lay persons - elected each Council for a 3-year term. Must sit out for one year until eligible for re-election; this includes those filling unexpired terms.)

Chair: Bishop Doyle

Vice Chair: Bishop Ryan

Bishop Suffragan: Bishop Fisher

Bishop Assistant: Bishop Monterroso

Chancellor: David Harvin

Canon to the Ordinary: Christine Faulstich

Secretary: John A. Logan, Jr.

CFO: Linda Riley Mitchell

Nom Com: (Appointed following Council)

**To 2021**

Mrs. Rhonda Fanning, Elected Member, Lay

The Rev. Pedro Lopez, Elected Member, Clergy

The Rev. Daryl Hay, Elected Member, Clergy / Dean (Central)

Ms. Debra Allensworth, Elected Member, Lay - Nominations Rep.

Mr. Flint Risien, Elected Member, Lay

Mrs. Jolynn Free, Church Corporation President

Mr. Edward Ziegler, Standing Committee President

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, Standing Committee Representative

The Rev. Dr. Gerald Sevic, Dean (San Jacinto)

**To 2022**

The Rev. Steven Balke, Elected Member, Clergy

Mr. Carvel Glenn, Elected Member, Lay



The Rev. Angela Cortiñas, Elected Member, Clergy  
Mr. Duane DuPont, Elected Member, Lay  
Mrs. Erin McClure, Elected Member, Lay  
The Rev. Keith Giblin, Dean (Southeast)  
The Rev. Victor Thomas, Dean (East Harris)  
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, Dean (Northwest)  
Mr. Mark Duncan, Elected Member, Lay

**To 2023**

Mr. Anthony Chapple, Elected Member, Lay  
Mrs. Diana Hineman, Elected Member, Lay  
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, Elected Member, Clergy  
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, Elected Member, Clergy / Dean (Northeast)  
The Rev. Joshua Condon, Dean (West Harris)  
The Rev. James Liberatore, Dean (Galveston)  
The Rev. Albert Pearson, Dean (Austin)  
The Rev. Travis Smith, Dean (Southwest)

**NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND  
APPOINTMENTS**

**CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS**

**COMMISSION ON MINISTRY**

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is one year and until successors elected; no restrictions on how many terms.)

Executive for Ministry: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle

**To 2023**

George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin  
The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston  
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM)  
Roxann Chargois, St. James, Austin  
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston

**To 2022**

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown  
The Rev. Patricia "Pat" Ritchie, St. Stephen's, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)  
The Rev. Marcea Paul, Good Shepherd, Austin  
Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty  
To 2021

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston  
The Rev. David Luckenbach, Christ Church, Tyler  
The Rev. John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin  
Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco  
Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

**Examining Chaplains:**

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks's, Beaumont  
The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City  
The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont  
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Church of the Epiphany, Houston  
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin  
The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

**DISCIPLINARY BOARD**

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; members of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3 year term; if served full term must lay off one year)

To 2021

Lora J. Livingston, St. James', Austin  
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

To 2022

The Rev. Lisa Hunt, St. Stephen's, Houston  
Anne O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Tony Clark, St. Mark's, Beaumont  
The Rev. Hoss Gwin, Christ Church, Matagorda  
Sylvia Matthews, St. John the Divine, Houston

**DIOCESAN OFFICERS**

**REGISTRAR** (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2021

The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

**ARCHIVIST** (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2021

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

**HISTORIAN** (Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2021

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

**CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS** (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To 2021

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James, Austin

## **CAMP ALLEN**

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4 year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four year terms, if serve full terms lay off a year; if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 2 terms)

President: George Dehan

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen

To 2021

Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston

Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston

Allen Case, St. Mark's Houston

Julia Case, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2022

Bill Frazer, St. Martins Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

Rob Rowland, Christ Church Cathedral (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

Bonnie Walton, St. Michaels, Austin (1<sup>st</sup> term)

Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin

Laurie Fondren, St. Martins Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)

Ore Owodunni, St. John The Divine

**To 2023**

Laura Boda, St. John the Divine, Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
 The Rev. Miles Brandon St. Julian, Texas (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
 Lee Leaman St. Marks Richmond (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
 Ford Taylor St. Pauls Waco (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
 Charlotte Jones Christ Church Cathedral (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
 Sheila Mayfield St. Martins Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)  
 Melinda Mogas St Martins Houston (1<sup>st</sup> full term)  
 The Rev. Mitch Tollett St. Francis Tyler (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
 Lamar Hall, St. Martins Houston (1<sup>st</sup> term)

**To 2024**

Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1<sup>st</sup> term)  
 Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2<sup>nd</sup> term)

**EL BUEN SAMARITANO**

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in diocese)

Chair: The Right Rev. Kathryn Ryan  
 Executive Chair: Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin  
 Secretary: Liliana Acosta  
 CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo

**To 2021**

Luisa Gavino-Martinez  
 Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin (Executive Chair)  
 Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin  
 Carole Gebhard, St. David's, Austin

**To 2022**

James Aldrete, Austin  
 Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin  
 Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin  
 Tom Manley, St. Matthew's, Austin

**To 2023**

The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin  
 Taylor McDowell, Austin  
 The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. Michael's, Austin

**EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS**

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

President: Bruce Harper (term expires at Council 2020)

**To 2021**

Elizabeth Goza, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco  
The Rev. Paul Wehner, Calvary, Richmond

**To 2022**

Randal Redd, Trinity, Woodlands  
The Rev. Erin Hensley, St. Alban's, Manchaca  
The Rev. Ralph Morgan, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

**To 2023**

The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown  
Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston  
Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston  
The Rev. Angela Cortinas, St. Thomas', College Station

**To 2024**

The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Stuart Bates, St. Francis, Houston  
Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston  
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL**

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four year term; if full term have to wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Director of Advancement: Peggy Haney

Chair: Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston (*ex officio*)

**To June 2020**

Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Jenna Junell, Methodist, Houston  
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston  
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

**To June 2021**

Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
James C. "Craig" Chandler, St. Martin's Episcopal Church  
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
William A. "Ashley" Edens, Sr., St. Luke's United Methodist Church  
Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
Walter H. "Trey" Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

**To June 2022**

Frances Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church

Elizabeth Kormeier Howley, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
Alecia Lawyer, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church  
Clay Manley, St. Martin's Episcopal Church  
Laurie Morian, Christian  
Terri Havens, Methodist

To June 2023

The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral  
Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral  
James Whitehead '94, St. John the Divine  
John Weinzierl, St. Francis Episcopal  
Emerson Hankamer, Methodist  
Julius Young, Jr., Christian

### **SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST**

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President  
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair

To 2021

The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange  
Sharon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor  
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, non-parochial, Houston  
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

### **UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH**

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one clergy and two lay; one elected per year; 3 year term; no restrictions on re-election; no restrictions on number of nominees)

To 2021

The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange  
Sharon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor  
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, non-parochial, Houston  
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

To 2024

The Rev. David Goldberg, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena  
Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

## **THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION**

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio

Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio

To 2021

The Rev. Kellaure Johnson, St. Stephen's, Huntsville

Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston

Melinda Little, St. Thomas', Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas

Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

Scott Madison, St. James, Austin

## **CHURCH CORPORATION**

(Protestant Episcopal Church Council of Diocese of Texas) (Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position)

To 2020

Jolynn Free, All Saints, Austin (President)

To 2021

Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2022

Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To 2023

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2024

Mark Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Mary's, West Columbia

## **EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)

To 2021

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Thomas Ortiz, St. David's, Austin

Michele Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston

The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. David's, Austin

George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler  
To 2022

James "Jim" Henderson, Houston  
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Austin  
William "Bill" Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston  
Robert "Bobby" Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2023

Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston  
Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)  
Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston  
The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston

### **GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION**

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop  
President: Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston  
Vice President: Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin's, Houston (term expires at Council in 2020)

To 2021

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (President)  
Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston  
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2022

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress  
Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin  
L. E. "Chap" Chapman, Trinity, Houston

To 2023

John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler  
The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin  
Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan

### **ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL**

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year) Each term ends on July 31.

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio  
Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Executive Chair  
Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio  
J. Chrisman Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio  
Jennifer Stayton, Alumni Association President, ex officio  
Annie Wilkerson, Parents' Association President, ex officio

To 2021



Travis Greig, Austin  
Zeynep Young, Austin  
The Rev. David Hoster, Georgetown\*  
Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Good Shepherd, Austin\*  
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin\*  
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin\*  
The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Austin\*

To 2022

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James, Austin  
Jonathan Quander, Trinity Episcopal, Houston  
Carl Stuart, Austin  
Jose Toscano, Pflugerville  
The Rev. Brin Bon, Incarnate, Austin\*  
Christopher “Chris” Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin\*  
Michael Ybarra, Austin\*  
Grant Zhu, Shanghai, China2

To 2023

The Rev. Madeline Hawley, Austin  
The Rev. Anne Hoey, Austin  
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin  
Jessica Slade, Austin  
Cherise Smith, Austin  
Deborah Gonzalez  
Jordan Jaffe  
David Middleton  
Angela Watkins  
Pamela Pitzer Willeford  
Jennifer Stayton

## **ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE**

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair of the Board: The Rt. Rev. Hector Monterroso

To 2021

Ann O’Connell, Grace, Galveston, Secretary  
David Gomez  
Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston

To 2022

Bonnie Farmer  
Vivian Hernandez  
Monica O’Donohoe  
The Rev. Terry Killman

To 2023

Dee Darby, St. Martin’s, Houston  
The Rev. Ed Thompson, Trinity, Galveston

## **Canonical Appointments**

### **DEANS OF CONVOICATIONS**

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To 2021

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan  
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler  
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald "Gerry" Sevick, Trinity

To 2022

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston  
Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco,  
Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange

To 2023

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton  
West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston  
Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland  
Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

### **DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS**

(Canonical requirement: establish Diocesan Commission on Schools; no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To 2021

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Non-parochial, Galveston  
Nancy Clausey, HOS, Ascension, Houston  
Marie Kidd, HOS, Trinity, Austin  
Cindy LaPorte, HOS, All Saints', Austin  
Malcolm Smith, HOS, Calvary, Richmond  
Scootie Clark, HOS, All Saints', Beaumont

## **Other Appointments**

### **DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE**

For Council 2020

Austin Convocation – Will Eagle  
Central Convocation – Marcus Waskom  
East Harris Convocation - Zoë Wilkins  
Galveston Convocation – Gia Viggiano  
Northeast Convocation - Jimmy Tollett (Gregory Cravey, alternate)  
Northwest Convocation - Abigail Zimmerman  
Southeast Convocation - Aidan Heartfield  
San Jacinto Convocation - Caleb Carnes (Alex Colby, alternate)  
Southwest Convocation - Davon Arana  
West Harris Convocation – Janssen Gutierrez

## **CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED**

(No canonical or other requirements)

To 2021

Austin, Central, Northwest:	The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris:	The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Galveston, Southwest:	The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
Northeast:	The Rev. Bob & Joanne DeWolfe
San Jacinto, Southeast	The Rev. Nancy & the Rev. Bill DeForest

## **EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION**

(reorganized in 2017, formerly St. James House Foundation. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair

To 2021

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler

To 2022

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring  
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin

To 2023

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
The Rev. Robert Vickery, Retired, Austin

## **COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS**

### **Northwest Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

### **Austin Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

### **Central Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Rich Nelson

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

### **San Jacinto Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

### **Southwest Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

### **West Houston Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

### **East Houston Canterbury**

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center

**Galveston Canterbury**

Contact: Ms. Larissa Botik

Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

**Southeast Canterbury**

Contact: TBD

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

**Northeast Canterbury**

Contact: Ms. Grace Vierling

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

**Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:**

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

**Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:**

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Travis Helms

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Rich Nelson

**SCHOOL WORK****AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746

512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: [gunnin@sstx.org](mailto:gunnin@sstx.org)

St. Andrew's Episcopal School

512-299-9800

Head of School: Sean Murphy email: [smurphy@sasaustin.org](mailto:smurphy@sasaustin.org)

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735

512-299-9700

Head: Todd Stephenson email: [tstephenson@sasaustin.org](mailto:tstephenson@sasaustin.org)

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705  
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850  
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzar email: anezzer@sasaustin.org  
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

## **BEAUMONT**

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706  
409-892-1755  
Head: Catherine “Scootie” Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org 124

## **HOUSTON**

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401  
713-512-3400  
Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

St. Thomas' Episcopal School (Grades K-12)  
713-666-3111  
Head: Michael “Mike” Cusack email: cusack.michael@stes.org

## **LONGVIEW**

Trinity School of Texas (Grades 2-12); 215 N. Teague St., Longview 75601  
903-753-0612  
Head: Gary Whitwell email: gwhitwell@Trinityschooloftexas.com

## **RICHMOND**

Calvary Episcopal School (Grades 4-12); 1201 Austin St., Richmond TX 77469  
281-342-3161  
Head: Malcolm Smith email: msmith@ces-richmond.org

## **TYLER**

All Saints' School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701  
903-579-6000  
Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@all saints.org

# CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2019

(\* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(Those designated **R** are retired)

## BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

**2008** C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

**2019** Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

**2012** Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

**2017** Hector Monterroso (1105A) Assistant Bishop

**2006** Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

**2003** Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**1995** Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

**2003** Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

## PRESBYTERS

*The Rev'd:*

**1953** \* John A. Logan, Jr.; **R**  
**1963** \* Robert C. Sellers; **R**  
**1965** \* Armistead C. Powell; **R**  
**1966** \* Richard H. Elwood; **R**  
 \* Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; **R**  
 \* V. Garrett Wingfield; **R**  
**1967** \* Paul E. Taft, Jr.; **R**  
 \* James E. Scott, Jr.; **R**  
**1968** \* John W. Price; **R**  
 \* J. Christopher Hines; **R**  
**1969** \* George M. E. Udell; **R**  
 \* James C. Morgan; **R**  
 \* David B. Poteet; **R**  
 \* Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; **R**  
 \* Frank B. Mangum; **R**  
**1970** \* Michael Lee Falls; **R**  
 \* James M. Abernathy; **R**  
 \* Everett H. Cain, Jr.; **R**  
 \* Everett L. Fredholm; **R**  
**1971** \* Laurens A. Hall; **R**  
**1972** \* Kenneth W. Kesselus; **R**  
 \* Edward Lee Stein; **R**  
 \* Thomas A. Wallace; **R**  
**1973** \* Charles H. Huffman; **R**  
 \* David W. Hoster, Jr.; **R**  
**1974** \* Paul T. Coke; **R**  
 \* Jon A. Sonnen; **R**  
 \* Seth M. Deleery; **R**  
 \* A. Dean Calcote; **R**  
**1975** \* Robert J. Moore; **R**  
 \* John R. Bentley, Jr.; **R**  
**1976** \* Robert Vickery, Jr. **R**  
**1977** \* Robert C. Parker; **R**  
 \* Walter L. Ellis; **R**  
 \* Murray R. Powell; **R**  
 \* Stephen R. Whitfield; **R**  
**1978** \* J. Pittman McGehee; **R**  
 \* Helen M. Havens; **R**  
 \* Jeremiah Ward; **R**  
 \* Ray E. Wilson  
**1979** \* Douglas S. Cadwallader; **R**  
 \* Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; **R**  
 \* Robert L. Gribble; **R**  
**1980** \* James M. Preston; **R**  
 \* James E. Hamilton; **R**  
 \* Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; **R**

**1981** \* Robert E. Wareingl **R**  
 \* James T. Tucker  
 \* Charles Huffman; **R**  
 \* Douglas J. Tucker; **R**  
 \* Rayford B. High, Jr.; **R**  
 \* T. James Bethell; **R**  
**1982** \* J. Mark Wilburn; **R**  
**1983** \* Mark Taylor Crawford, **R**  
 \* Benjamin K. Aurand; **R**  
 \* William E. Cook; **R**  
**1984** \* Jack D. Russell; **R**  
 \* Durstan R McDonald; **R**  
 \* Judith R. Liro; **R**  
 \* Charles J. Cook; **R**  
**1985** \* Bruce G. Whitmore  
 \* L. Brian Porter; **R**  
**1986** \* James V. Liberatore  
 \* R. Randolph Cooper; **R**  
 \* William J. Disch III; **R**  
 \* Stephen M. Smith; **R**  
 \* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; **R**  
**1987** \* Dena A. Harrison  
 \* Alice E. Tucker  
 \* Turner E. Hubby III; **R**  
 \* John R. Pitts  
**1988** \* Ralph L. Masters; **R**  
 \* Anne K. Hoey; **R**  
 \* Roderick J. Pierce; **R**  
**1989** \* Alejandro S. Montes; **R**  
 \* Randall W. Trego  
 \* Russell Minter; **R**  
**1990** \* David W. Price  
 \* Michael Gemignani; **R**  
 \* Helen W. Appelberg; **R**  
 \* Wayland N. Coe; **R**  
 \* Thomas L. Day; **R**  
 \* Elizabeth Green Holden  
 \* Lacy Largent  
 \* Cecilia B. Smith  
 \* John G. Williams, **R**  
 \* Betty C. Adam, **R**  
 \* Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez  
**1991** \* Frank J. Hawkins; **R**  
 \* Larry R. Geib; **R**  
 \* David F. Beer; **R**  
 \* Maeva-Louise Harris; **R**  
 \* Nick Novak **R**

- \* Merry R. Wilburn  
\* Robert Wells; R  
\* Gary D. Hill; R
- 1992** \* William M. Bennett; R  
\* Beth Ann Fain  
\* Mary E. Green; R  
\* Jack Sheffield  
\* James C. McGill; R  
\* David Thames  
\* Petroula K. Ruehlen; R
- 1993** \* Dennis G. Fotinos; R  
\* Amy Donohue-Adams  
\* Joe A. Burgos; R
- 1994** \* C. Rodney Smith; R  
\* Christopher A. Beeley  
\* John K. Graham; R  
\* William Laucher  
\* Steven M. Capper;  
\* Susan Dolan-Henderson; R  
\* James W. Nutter
- 1995** \* Charles Andrew Doyle  
\* Stephen K. Ferguson; R  
\* Ann D. Normand; R  
\* Desmond Goonesekera; R  
\* Ricardo Sotomayor; R
- 1996** \* Peter Glyn Thomas; R  
\* Stephen J. Butts; R  
\* Carl U. Westbrook  
\* Stuart A. Bates  
\* J. William DeForest; R  
\* Nancy P. DeForest; R  
\* Albert R. Rodriguez; R  
\* C. John Thomas; R
- 1997** \* Martin J. Bastian  
\* Fenton H. Kovic; R  
\* Mary E. Wilson; R  
\* Janne Alro Osborne R  
\* Elizabeth Turner; R  
\* Ronald D. Pogue R  
\* Stephanie Linscott
- 1998** \* Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; R  
\* Thomas M. Rardin, R  
\* Philip Turner; R  
\* Sarah G. Galloway  
\* Sandra L. Mizirl, R  
\* John T. Wells; R  
\* J. Parker Jameson; R  
\* Oon-Chor Khoo; R  
\* Charles Tirrell; R  
\* Barbara Lewis R  
\* Bruce Bonner  
\* James Stockton
- 2000** \* David W. Alwine; R  
\* Joe D. Reynolds; R  
\* Kenneth R. Dimmick  
\* G. David Fikes  
\* Edward Gomez  
\* Nan L. Doerr, R  
\* C. Kern Huff; R  
\* Patrick Miller
- 2001** \* Elizabeth Parker  
\* Paul B. Wehner R  
\* Robert P. Viggiano  
\* Linda Kay Seracuse; R  
\* Johannes George  
\* Douglas B. Travis; R
- 2002** \* David F. K. Puckett; R  
\* Bruce Chabot  
\* Reagan W. Cocke  
\* Samuel L. Boyd; R  
\* Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.  
\* James E. Ely; R  
\* J. Merrill Wade  
\* David C. Dearman R  
\* Carol M. Blaine; R  
\* Miles R. Brandon II  
\* John Martin Himes  
\* Jan Jensen  
\* Kelly M. Koonce  
\* Margaret H. Waters; R  
\* P. Roger Bowen; R  
\* Robert D. Wismer  
\* J. Clifford Rucker; R
- 2003** \* Lucrecia M. Littlejohn  
\* Janie Kirt Morris, R  
\* David A. Boyd, R  
\* Maurice L. Goldsmith; R  
\* Ronald N. Smith; R  
\* Kevin E. Wittmayer  
\* Robert T. Flick; R  
\* Darrell T. Hay  
\* Stephen Whaley  
\* Katharine T. Wallingford; R
- 2004** \* Michael K. Adams  
\* Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez; R  
\* Jeff W. Fisher  
\* Susan J. Kennard  
\* Samuel H. Craven; R  
\* Charlene I. Miller  
\* Michael Wyckoff R  
\* Bowman Townsend; R  
\* William C. Treadwell III
- 2005** \* Oscar Huerta Garcia  
\* Emeka N. Agim  
\* Dorothy Gremillion; R  
\* William Y. Fowler  
\* James M. L. Grace  
\* Alex G. Montes; R  
\* Carol R. Petty  
\* Bradley J. Sullivan  
\* William M. North, Jr.; R  
\* Margaret O. Williams, R
- 2006** \* Suzanne Tubbs, R  
\* Bryan "Massey" Gentry, R  
\* Kristin B. Sullivan  
\* Suzanne Tubbs; R  
\* Robert W. Hyde; R  
\* Judy Filer; R  
\* Ralph B. Morgan  
\* Robin K. Reeves  
\* David S. Sugeno  
\* James D. Watson; R  
\* William J. Wigmore  
\* Lisa W. Hunt  
\* Matthias E. Onyendi  
\* Jerald W. Hyche
- 2007** \* Douglas Richnow, R  
\* Kelly K. Hagan Jennings  
\* Gregory J. Buffone  
\* Wanda W. Cuniff  
\* Patsy G. Barham  
\* Robert G. Nichols III



John R. Barrett, **R**  
 Robert J. Dohle, Jr., **R**  
 Patrick Mck. Hall  
 \* Lisa Stolley Hines  
 John Brent Johnson  
 \* Genevieve T. Razim  
 Kevin L. Schubert  
 \* Frank E. Fuller; **R**  
 Hannah E. Atkins  
 Russell J. Levenson, Jr.  
 \* Darrel D. Proffitt, **R**  
**2008** Gerald Seveck  
 \* Gary H. Jones, **R**  
 David K. Ottsen, **R**  
 Scott A. Thompson  
 \* Kenneth L. Field; **R**  
 Victor J. Thomas  
 \* Matthew Frick  
**2009** John G. Chase, Jr.  
 Susan A. Gerding  
 Janice B. Jones  
 Jennene E. Laurinec  
 \* Robert C. Merrill, Jr.  
 John W. Newton IV  
 \* Stacy B. Stringer  
 \* Cynthia P. Tobola, **R**  
 \* Ann Brotherton, **R**  
 \* Michael G. Wallens, **R**  
 Arthur A. Callaham  
 William R. Richter, Jr.  
 \* Cynthia B. Kittredge  
 \* Ann Brotherton; **R**  
 D. Ray Bagby  
 \* Katherine F. Picot  
  
**2010** David A. Lukenbach  
 \* Cynthia L. Engle  
 \* Benjamin Long  
 William D. Tweedie, Jr.  
 Chad T. Martin  
 \* Gena L. Davis  
 Richard T. Houser III  
 Chester J. Makowski  
 J. Dean Lawrence  
 Janet W. Zimmerman  
 \* Nathan G. Jennings  
 Susanne D. Comer  
 James M. Abbott  
 \* Robert F. Bliss **R**  
 \* Glenice Robinson-Como  
 \* Deborah H. Daigle; **R**  
 \* Christine M. Faulstich  
 Meredith L. Holt  
 Eric P. Hungerford  
 Ted William Smith  
**2011** David S. Nelson  
 Eric F. LeBrocq  
 Chad McCall  
 Mary Elizabeth Robbins  
 John R. Soard II  
 Francene Young  
 Ashley M. Cook  
 \* William E. Brooks, **R**  
 Pedro Lopez  
 Aaron Zimmerman  
**2012** Kathleen R. Pfister

\* Mathew C. Fenlon  
 Geoffrey Gwynne  
 Todd R. Fitzgerald  
 R.J. Heijmen  
 \* C. Josephine Robertson  
 Mitchell J. Tollett  
 \* Lisa A. Saunders Ahuja  
 \* Portia Sweet **R**  
**2013** Leslie S. Carpenter  
 Barkley S. Thompson  
 Albert C. Pearson  
 James Pevehouse  
 Joshua T. Condon  
 \* Thomas R. Morris  
 George McGavern  
 Becky Smith  
 Lorinda E. Driskill  
 Mark M. Marmon  
 Mary Ann Huston  
 \* Michael B. Russell **R**  
 Kathryn M. Ryan  
 Catherine L. Wright  
 Stephen W. Kinney  
**2014** Paul A. Johnson  
 Jason Ingalls  
 Freda Marie Brown  
 Brin C. Bon  
 \* Clay Lein  
 Sharron Leslie Cox  
 \* Elizabeth R. Dabney  
 Keith Fredrick Giblin  
 Zachary Koons  
 Kellaura Beth Johnson  
 Paulette Williams Magnuson, **R**  
 Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien  
 Terry Lee Pierce  
 Susannah E. McBay  
 Matthew T. Seddon  
 Neil A. Willard  
 Simon Bautista  
 \* Kathleen S. Russell; **R**  
 Trawin E. Malone  
**2015** Erin Hensley  
 Alexander R. Large  
 Michael D. Stone  
 Uriel Lopez  
 Justin Yawn  
 Stephen L. Spicer  
 Sarah T. Condon  
 R. Jefferson Davis  
 \* John P. Carr **R**  
 Cindy L. Clark  
**2016** Christian C. Hawley  
 Anthony P. Clark  
 Vivian Orndorff  
 Madeline S. Hawley  
 Brian Cannaday  
 Philip A. Kochenburger  
 Janssen J. Gutierrez  
**2017** Jose Sanchez  
 Janice Krause  
 David W. Peters  
 Nandra L. Perry  
 Mark E. Chambers  
 R. Scott Painter  
 \* Jane D. Barker

Justin D. Briggie  
Paul Skeith  
Jonathan V. Adams  
Angela M. Cortiñas  
Steven Balke  
Ray Waldon  
\* Joann L. Saylor  
Keith Pozzuto  
Brendan L. Kimbrough  
Shannon E. Preston  
Neal McGowan  
Samantha Gottlich  
Travis Helms  
**2018** David Goldberg  
Nicholas Earl  
Suzanna Smith  
Korey Wright  
Mary Keenan  
Elizabeth Miller  
Michele Bonner  
\* W. Blake Rider

**19** Charles L. Holt  
Rebecca A. Zartman  
Holmes S. Adams, Jr.  
\* Whitney B. Kirby  
Alexander DeWitt Graham III  
Kenneth A. Malcolm  
Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis  
Lisa R. Neilson  
R. William Carroll  
Roy Varghese  
Agook H. "Emmanuel") Kuol  
Charles Graves IV  
Mark McDonald  
Frank Samuelson  
Louise Samuelson  
**2020** Elizabeth Woodson  
Cameron Spoor  
James Harrington  
Rhonda Rogers

20

William Bullard  
Preston Yancey  
Michael Eugene Brady  
Minerva Camarena Skeith  
Hannah Pommershrim  
Wendy J. Wilkinson

**DEACONS**

**2007** Robert W. Horner  
Carol Ann Mills  
Joseph M. Mills  
Victoria A. Mason  
James E. Cunningham, R  
Elizabeth B. Divine, R  
\* Victoria A. Mason  
Gillian B. Keyworth  
Russ Oechsel  
Linda R. Shelton

**2008** Phyllis Hartman  
Patricia R. Ritchie  
Barbara Van Black  
Jerry Lyle  
Micki Rios

**2009** Ed Woolery-Price; R  
Stephen B. Stine

**2010** Andrea C. Conklin  
Nancy Lee Ricketts

**2011** Mary Lenn Dixon  
Glennnda C. Hardin  
Warren G. Miedke

**2012** Portia Sweet

**2013** Tamara Clothier  
Jan Halstead

**2015** Alberto Melis  
Mary J. Reddick  
Aston G. Brown

**2018** Rebecca Sparks  
Nancy Wilkes  
David C. Wantland

**2019** James Enelow  
Melva Charlotte Love

## CLERGY CHANGES IN 2019/2020

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

<i>The Rev'd</i>	<i>From Diocese of:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Wendy J. Wilkinson	Southern Virginia	December 1, 2019

### CLERGY DEATHS

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
James H. Watt	August 15, 2017
Byron G. Crocker	January 2, 2020
Jack Lee Leighton	January 14, 2020
Edward M. Hartwell	January 20, 2020
Gordon T. Charlton	February 1, 2020
Martha Frances	February 16, 2020

### DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Date:</i>
Cameron Spoor	January 3, 2020
Elizabeth Woodson	January 9, 2020
James Harrington	January 17, 2020
Rhonda Rogers	January 18, 2020
William Bullard	January 22, 2020
Preston Yancey	January 24, 2020
Michael E. Brady	January 25, 2020
Minerva Skeith	January 31, 2020
Hannah Pommersheim	February 15, 2020

### CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Diocese:</i>
<i>The Rev'd:</i>	<i>Diocese:</i>
Abraham T. Abraham	Malakam Syrian Church, India
M. L. Agnew, Jr.	Western Louisiana
Margarita E. Arroyo	W. Texas
Brandon Ashcraft	New York
Henry L. Atkins, Jr. *	New Jersey
Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis *	Los Angeles
Demery Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
Laurie P. Benavides	Rio Grande
Hope T. Benko	Ft. Worth
Barbara Boghetich	Honduras
John S. Barrington	L.C.A.
Ned Bowersox	W. Texas
Lecia Brannon	El Camino Real
John L. Brewer	Central Gulf Coast
Robert J. Brooks	Connecticut
Mark S. Brown	Bunbury, W. Australia

Virginia D. Brown	W. Missouri
Bill Bryant	Western Louisiana
Cynthia Caruso	Rio Grande
Peter F. Casparian	West Texas
Robert K. Chambers	New York
Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
James B. Cook	Oklahoma
Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II	Northern California
Robert F. DeWolfe	W. Texas
Eugenia M. Durham	Arizona
Andrew Ellison	Ft. Worth
Travis R. Frank	Arkansas
Sarah K. Gaventa	Virginia
Alex Graham III	Dallas
David J. Greer	W. Louisiana
Michelle C. Halsall *	Montana
Christian Hawley	East Tennessee
Lane Hensley	San Diego
William R. Hood	Louisiana
William C. Houghton	N. W. Texas
Frank W. Hughes	Western Louisiana
Neil F. Innes	W. Texas
Frances Kay Johnson	Hawaii
Thomas Kallarackal	South India
Nan N. Kennedy *	Atlanta
Christine S. Kenney	Oklahoma
Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Rio Grande
Tommy E. King	North Carolina
Dale E. Klitzke	Upper South Carolina
David K. Krause *	Dallas
Roberta Kraft	Fond du Lac
Michael D. LaRue	Ft. Worth
Kara Leslie	NW Texas
John G. Lewis *	West Texas
Tina L. Lockett	Pittsburgh
Michael R. Long	Chicago
John H. Loving	N.W. Texas
Brandon McGinnis	Oregon
Ann McLemore	Mississippi
Samuel Madavaraj	India
Sharla J. Marks	Ft. Worth
Benjamin B. Maddison	New Jersey
J. Hugh Magers	W. Texas
Kevin E. Matin	Dallas
Donna W. Mayfield	Ohio
Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta
Rich Nelson	N. W. Texas
Oludotun Otubanjo	Lagos, Nigeria

Jane L. Patterson	West Texas
Marcea Paul	SE Florida
Carol Peterson	Wyoming
Andrea R. Polvino	W. New York
Winston E. Rice *	Louisiana
Sue Ann Ross	Dallas
Jennifer Scott	Bethlehem
Freg Seme	SE Florida
Danielk Joslyn-Siemiatkoski *	California
Geoffrey Simpson	Pennsylvania
James L. Sproat	West Texas
Matthew Stone	Colorado
Robert D. Terhune	S. E. Florida
Edwaard H. Thompson	Louisiana
Denielle E. Tumminio	Connecticut
Sharon Kay Turner	Dallas
Roy Varghese	CNI, Mumbai
David Wantland	North Carolina
Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.	ELCA
Rohani Ann Weger	S. E. Florida
Joseph F. Wilhelm	California
Joyce Ann Wilkinson	Virginia

\* *Conditionally licensed*

### **CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2019/2020**

<i>The Reverend:</i> .....	<i>Date:</i>
James H. Watt	
From: Retired	
To: Deceased.....	August 15, 2017
Byron G. Crocker	
From: Retired	
To: Deceased.....	January 2, 2020
Jack L. Leighton	
From: Retired	
To: Deceased.....	January 14, 2020
Edward M. Hartwell	
From: Retired	
To: Deceased.....	January 20, 2020
Gordon T. Charlton Frances	
From: Retired	
To: Deceased.....	February 16, 2020
Martha Frances	
From: Retired	
To: Deceased.....	February 16, 2020
Wendy J. Wilkinson	
From: Diocese of Southern Virginia	
To: Vicar, Christ the King, Alief.....	March 27, 2020

## VOCATIONS TASKFORCE

In 2019, the Vocations Taskforce, made up of clergy and laity appointed by Bishop Doyle, continued to examine the current context of vocation and to plan for the future. The Taskforce was formed to address ways we do church as it changes from generation to generation. A number of challenges and dynamics were identified, and the taskforce gathered recommendations to face current and anticipated obstacles. These recommendations will be adopted and addressed by the Commission on Ministry and the Bishop's Office.

The Vocations Taskforce has recommended several different small but valuable simplifications made to the process of discernment for ordination. These include changes to the Discovery Retreat, the process for application, screening, interviewing, and ways to show support for applicants. These changes were made to enable people from all backgrounds to follow the vocation to which God is calling them.

The Taskforce emerged with several questions about paid and unpaid models of leadership, one in particular was about the difference between bi-vocational and lay ministry training. One recommendation: More attention to forming the baptized and to forming people to have strong spiritual bearings from the time they enter church. Give increased value to and help in discernment of other vocational roles, both in the church and the world. E.g. Catechist, Missionary, and vowed Religious Life as well as vocations to school-teachers, artists, accountants, public defenders. There is immense value in spiritual mentorship to vocation and formation.

One obstacle that the Taskforce identified was the cost of formation. The Taskforce recommends the parish think about making proactive changes to stewardship strategies regarding clergy compensation and seminary funding and the possibility of a gap grant and financial education and coaching. The Taskforce urges the Diocese to invest resources in enriching the experience of priests in some of these key demographics, as a means of developing better leaders for the church.

The Taskforce recommends that the Transition Office of the Diocese adopt a policy that mandates an extended meeting between the departed head of congregation, the incoming head of congregation, and the interim head of congregation, as an integral part of the transition process. Also, that the Diocese encourage HOCs to maintain some form of parish journal that outlines significant occurrences and long-standing pastoral issues in the life of the community that can be passed on to their successor as a means of preserving institutional and pastoral memory.

The Taskforce encourages that the Diocesan staff take special notice of the congregations noted above that have been hotbeds of transition over the last eight years, and reach out to all the clergy who have been through those places, both as HOCs and as Interims, and facilitate some shared communication between them, so that crucial aspects of institutional memory and key pastoral idiosyncrasies that have been lost in the shuffle can be passed along to the current clergy person stewarding those communities.

In addition to the above recommendations, the Taskforce submitted a summary of suggestions on how to support clergy in transition, which includes hope and expectations on how clergy are connected in relationship, with resources, clergy colleagues, and that their work is valued.

Going forward, the work of the Vocations Taskforce will be assumed by the Commission on Ministry and the Bishop's office.

## FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

### FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
	2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's	
	1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's	
	1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's	
	2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's	
	1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's	
	1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas	

### CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints',
1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's	Alta Loma-Hitchcock
1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler	Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)	Advent, January 1967
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
1955 Marble Falls, Trinity	Burnet County, February 1973
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	& All Saints', Houston; changed to
	St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
1960 Houston, St. Patrick's	St. George's & St. Patrick's.
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.
1990 All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
1999 Advent, Stafford	Name changed to All Saints'
2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland	Made a Fellowship
2006 St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation;
	Name changed to Hope.
2006 Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's;
	Name changed to Hope.
2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston	Name changed to Grace
2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston	Remitted to Mission



2012 St. Michael's, La Marque	Remitted to Mission
2012 Grace Church, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. James', Taylor	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Paul's, Orange	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque	Remitted to Mission
2013 Resurrection, Austin	Remitted to Mission
2013 St. Paul's Kilgore	Remitted to Mission
2013 St. John's, Columbus	Remitted to Mission
2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg	Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County
2016 St. Barnabas, Houston	Remitted to Mission; Closed

### **HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster**

1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity	1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's	1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
1892 Quintana, Redeemer	1930 Teague, Christ Church
1897 Velasco, Trinity	1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
1955 Houston, St. Barnabas	

**THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS**

***CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE  
TOGETHER WITH CLERGY,  
LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN  
OFFICERS***

**Based upon information provided by churches  
prior to Annual Council as of  
April 30, 2019**

**(Churches designated "2019" returned updated forms)**

**Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received**  
**Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)**  
**Line 3 – Telephone and fax**  
**Line 4 – Physical address**  
**Line 5 – Church home page**  
**Line 6 – Church e-mail**  
**Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS  
DIRECTORY OF PARISHES**

**1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2020**

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143  
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
Home page: [www.gracechurchalvin.com](http://www.gracechurchalvin.com)  
Church email: [admin@gracechurchalvin.org](mailto:admin@gracechurchalvin.org)  
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945  
Priest-in-Charge  
Deacon  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

SUZANNE GAIL SMITH  
CAROLANN MILLS  
JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.  
Mary Burford Smith  
Anna Duren Arendell  
Jim Thompson  
Aubrey Gene Smith  
Aubrey Gene Smith  
Suzanne Gail Smith  
Edward Hunter Carrette  
Donna Tate  
Gary P. Humphrey  
Donna Tate  
Jo Ann Hocking

**2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786  
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260  
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
Home page: [www.holycomforterangleton.org](http://www.holycomforterangleton.org)  
Church email: [father.preston@gmail.com](mailto:father.preston@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945  
Rector  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH  
PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II  
Walter C. Kilgus  
Robert John Munro  
Lee Trusty  
Nancy Ruth Smith  
Judith Handwork Panasci  
Rodney Mason  
Preston Earl Weatherly II  
Judith Handwork Panasci  
Preston Earl Weatherly II

### **3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: [www.allsaints-austin.org](http://www.allsaints-austin.org)

Church email: [mona@allsaints-austin.org](mailto:mona@allsaints-austin.org)

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Interim Rector

Associate

Associate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

LANE GOODWIN HENSLEY

CYNTHIA W. CARUSO

STEPHEN W. KINNEY

EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE

Brian Hopper

Gregory Free

Patricia Goubil-Gambrell

Donald A Carlson

Donald A Carlson

Amy McFarland Pro

Mona Lisa Myers

Gregory Eaton

Mona Lisa Myers

Susan Harper

Mona Lisa Myers

Mona Lisa Myers

### **4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: [www.gsaustin.org](http://www.gsaustin.org)

Church email: [info@gsaustin.org](mailto:info@gsaustin.org)

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Senior Associate

Associate

Curate

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.

MARCEA ELANOR PAUL

BRANDON COLE ASHCRAFT

CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE

Taylor Sykes Bowles

Benjamin Michael Hanson

Katie Romano

Elise Marshall Jones

Emily Grace Pellitier Shelton

Aimee Bostwick

James Dean Lawrence

Aimee Bostwick

Ernest Christian Oelkers

Dawn N Kaberline

Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Dawn N Kaberline  
Aimee Bostwick  
Dawn N Kaberline  
Lisa Andrews Ard

**5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368  
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419  
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home page: [www.stalbansaustin.org](http://www.stalbansaustin.org)  
Church email: [erin@stalbansaustin.org](mailto:erin@stalbansaustin.org)  
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ERIN SELTZER HENSLEY  
Jennifer K. Ahrens Cawley  
Don Jeffrey Pitts  
Kenneth Samuel Kuntz  
Catherine LaGrone  
Lisa Hasegawa Pérez  
Holly Williams Urbach  
Dottie Berges Norman  
Nancy Diane Barber  
Holly Williams Urbach  
Erin Seltzer Hensley

**6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175  
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171  
Home page: [www.stchristophersaustin.org](http://www.stchristophersaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stchristophersaustin.org](mailto:office@stchristophersaustin.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

MADELINE C. HAWLEY  
Otis Lamont Ramage  
Joe D Robinson  
Charles R. Kline  
Lyssa Kathryn Williford  
Nate Alexander Beasley  
Steven Bishop  
Madeline C. Hawley  
Ann Vail  
Allen Micheal Millican  
Mary Ann Baker  
Jennifer Anne Vickery  
Madeline C. Hawley

## **7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101

301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home page: [www.stdave.org](http://www.stdave.org)

Church email: [parishadministrator@stdave.org](mailto:parishadministrator@stdave.org)

Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector

Associate

Associate

Associate

Curate

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III

ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE

CHAD MCCALL

CATHERINE L. WRIGHT

CAMERON SCOTT SPOOR

WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT

DANIEL EDMOND JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI

CAROL ROSS PETTY

Eric Phillip Malnassy

Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper

April Rea Kerwin

April Rea Kerwin

Genevieve Joy Campbell

Rebecca Hall

Cameron Scott Spoor

William D Stevens

James LeRoy Lamm

Laura Lancaster Faulk

Martha Jo Newkirk

Catherine Elizabeth Roberts

James LeRoy Lamm

Michael J. Holder

## **8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: [www.sgchurch.org](http://www.sgchurch.org)

Church email: [stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com](mailto:stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com)

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector

Deacon

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT

JAMES ENELOW

SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON

WILLIAM JOSEPH WIGMORE

Melissa Eason-Brackin

Ed Crawford

Ashley Madeline Carrera

Jan Wallace Phillips

Suzette Haws Puckett

Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Alice Hammond Nelson  
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski  
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski  
Frances A. Rickard  
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski  
Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert  
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski

**9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489  
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home page: [www.stjamesaustin.org](http://www.stjamesaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stjamesaustin.org](mailto:office@stjamesaustin.org)  
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997  
Rector  
Assistant  
Deacon  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN  
JAMES HARRINGTON  
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD  
ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ  
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.  
Natalie Elizabeth Adelaja  
Johnny Lawrence Butler  
William Albert Clark Jr.  
Simone Monique Barnes  
Simone Monique Barnes  
Lizzie Cain-Clark  
Helen Kay Miers  
Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Diana Espinosa  
Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Mila Kerr Jackson  
Aimee Suzanne Estep  
Glynn Wilson

**10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936  
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home page: [www.austinstjohns.org](http://www.austinstjohns.org)  
Church email: [stjohns@austinstjohns.org](mailto:stjohns@austinstjohns.org)  
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995  
Interim Rector  
Deacon  
Assisting  
Senior Warden

ANN MCLEMORE  
VICTORIA ANNE MASON  
DAVID FRANK BEER  
John F. Williams

Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Harold L. Hughes, Jr.  
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen  
Fay Huston Jones  
Kevin W. Flegal  
Fay Huston Jones  
David Frank Beer  
Victoria Anne Mason  
Mary Anne O'Brien  
Philip M. Riley, Jr.  
Sheri Rasmussen  
Mary Anne O'Brien  
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen

### **11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456  
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
Home page: [www.stlukesonthelake.org](http://www.stlukesonthelake.org)  
Church email: [office@stlukesonthelake.org](mailto:office@stlukesonthelake.org)  
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector  
Assistant  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JUSTIN S. YAWN  
JAMES BONHAM COOK  
Elizabeth Mason Hinz  
James Alpheus Rollins  
Bradley Clay Powell  
LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee  
Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper  
Anne Severson  
Mary Atwood Miner  
Mary Atwood Miner  
Anne Severson  
Anne Severson

### **12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153  
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home page: [www.stmarksaustin.org](http://www.stmarksaustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stmarksaustin.org](mailto:office@stmarksaustin.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector  
Curate  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation

ZACHARY G. KOONS  
MARY LOUISE KEENAN  
Scott Donald Forrest  
Marjorie Lawrence  
Mark Thomas Reed  
Casey Samuel Bushman



ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Deborah Eugenia Thornal  
Amelia Sondgeroth  
Casey Samuel Bushman  
Mary Louise Keenan  
Casey Samuel Bushman  
Mark Thomas Reed  
Joanne Foote  
Casey Samuel Bushman  
Mark Thomas Reed

**13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home page: [www.StMattsAustin.org](http://www.StMattsAustin.org)  
Church email: [office@stmattsaustin.org](mailto:office@stmattsaustin.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976  
Interim Associate Rector  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Locum Tenens  
Senior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ANDREW G. BENKO  
JERRY W. CHAPMAN  
SETH MABRY DELEERY  
CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY  
Douglas Clifford Webster  
Charles L. Smith  
Kelley Rae Sonnen  
Kasey Kristine Gilliam  
Justin Michael Forgey  
Christian N. Hawley  
Charity Hallett Armstrong  
Chris Nelson Schumacher  
Jean Farris Fuller  
Mickie Jones Dunn  
Mickie Jones Dunn  
Chris Nelson Schumacher  
Chris Nelson Schumacher

**14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279  
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home page: [www.st-michaels.org](http://www.st-michaels.org)  
Church email: [parishadmin@st-michaels.org](mailto:parishadmin@st-michaels.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971  
Rector  
Curate  
Deacon  
Assisting

JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV  
MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH  
SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS  
HOPE T. BENKO

Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER  
Hilary Borland Bellm  
James E. Watkins  
Elizabeth Chapman McManus  
Michael Dan Reeves  
Luis Gerardo Rivas  
John Wharton Newton IV  
Susan Jorjorian Orum  
Mary Reinhart Healy  
James M. Morrow, Jr.  
Michael Dan Reeves  
Christine Watkins  
Mary Reinhart Healy  
Michael Dan Reeves

#### **15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721  
PH: (512) 303-7515  
603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home page: [www.cebastrop.org](http://www.cebastrop.org)  
Church email: [office@cebastrop.org](mailto:office@cebastrop.org)  
Parish: 1869  
Rector  
Assisting  
Rector Emeritus  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Benefits Coordinator

MATTHEW CADE STONE  
MICHELLE C. HALSALL  
KENNETH W. KESSELUS  
Sara Louise Clayton  
Holly Fritz  
Betty Dunkerley  
Grace Dacie  
Charlotte Pace  
Tadd Steven Grimes  
Christine Elise Huber  
Jamie Kershaw McDonald  
Carol H. Brown  
Gracyn Green  
Patrick Allen Robson  
Jane Sevier  
Jane Sevier  
Jane Sevier  
Jane Sevier  
Matthew Cade Stone

**16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052

2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Home page: [www.saint-mark.org](http://www.saint-mark.org)

Church email: [saintmarks@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmarks@sbcglobal.net)

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS

Jessica Caroline Butler Russell

David B. Shield

Richard C. Johnson

John Greenwood Myers

Gene Kubecka

Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland

John Greenwood Myers

Watt Hinson

Patricia Lynn Frawley

Margaret S. Hinson

Pamela Ann Bullard

Pamela Ann Bullard

Patricia Lynn Frawley

Savanna Steves Franklin

**17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193

5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Home page: [www.trinitychurchbaytown.net](http://www.trinitychurchbaytown.net)

Church email: [office@trinitybyt.com](mailto:office@trinitybyt.com)

Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Stewardship Officer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER

LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS

D Phillip Chandler

Godfrey Carwen Simon

Dell Cantrell

Betty Gallardo

Robert Horton II

Garrett Patrick Delacerda

Linda Lee Zink

Meredith Louise Holt Crigler

Robert Horton II

Meredith Louise Holt Crigler

**18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2020**

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045

680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home page: [www.stmarksbeaumont.org](http://www.stmarksbeaumont.org)

Church email: [info@stmarksbeaumont.org](mailto:info@stmarksbeaumont.org)

Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ANTHONY P. CLARK

ALAN DEAN CALCOTE

Judith Oxford Black

Shea Kent

C. Richard Parr

Lauren Johnsen

Bruce Smith

Anthony P. Clark

Paul E. Howell

Melody R. Jones

Jordan Williams

Melody R. Jones

Melody R. Jones

Melody R. Jones

Janice Lynn Blessing

**19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2020**

PH: (409) 892-4227

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home page: [www.ststephensbmt.org](http://www.ststephensbmt.org)

Church email: [office@ssecbmt.org](mailto:office@ssecbmt.org)

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.

Joseph Bruno Condina II

Rosemary B. Moore

Connie Duncan Thompson

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Bruce E. Murphree

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Denice L. Thomas

Sara McElroy

Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

Denice L. Thomas

Denice L. Thomas

Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

## **20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793  
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201  
Home page: [www.IglesiaSanMateo.org](http://www.IglesiaSanMateo.org)  
Church email: [admin@iglesiasanmateo.org](mailto:admin@iglesiasanmateo.org)  
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA  
Aurora Venecia Ramirez  
Ronald Medrano  
Deane Ortiz Colato  
Mariely Gutierrez  
Evelyn Suazo  
Marcia Omar  
Syed Omar  
Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva  
Flor Celina Ortega  
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez  
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez  
Heriberto Basabe  
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez  
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez

## **21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

PH: (979) 865-2330  
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Home page: [www.saintmarysec.org](http://www.saintmarysec.org)  
Church email: [saintmary@sbcglobal.net](mailto:saintmary@sbcglobal.net)  
Parish: 1862  
Interim Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ROHANI ANN WEGER  
David Babbiste Charpiot  
Garrett Dornon  
Caroline Kemper  
Mary Ann Johnston  
Mary Ann Johnston  
Myra Ann Demel  
Joseph M Birdwell  
Myra Ann Demel  
David Babbiste Charpiot

## **22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833  
PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389  
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home page: [www.stpetersbrenham.org](http://www.stpetersbrenham.org)  
Church email: [amy@stpetersbrenham.org](mailto:amy@stpetersbrenham.org)  
Parish: 1848  
Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY  
CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON  
Charles Lane Schubert  
Christopher George Duckworth  
Brenda K Squyres  
Pamela Ann Knebel  
Pamela Ann Knebel  
Carol Hines Muegge  
Amy Marie Schramm  
Gavin Douglas Craig  
Amy Marie Schramm  
Amy Marie Schramm  
Amy Marie Schramm

## **23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405  
PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874  
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215  
Home page: [www.standrewsbcs.org](http://www.standrewsbcs.org)  
Church email: [office@standrewsbcs.org](mailto:office@standrewsbcs.org)  
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

DARYL TABOR HAY  
Hayden Phillips Paul  
Mark T Lacey  
Wayne Etter  
Joyce W. Perkins  
Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas  
Mark S. Browning  
Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas  
James Benjamin Kracht  
Kathy Ritter  
Belinda Dianne Gilbert  
Linda Sutterby Patterson  
Alan Strong  
Belinda Dianne Gilbert  
Belinda Dianne Gilbert  
Belinda Dianne Gilbert

Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Mark Randall Hafley  
Mark T Lacey

**24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002  
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536  
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
Home page: [www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com](http://www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com)  
Church email: [epiphanyburnet@gmail.com](mailto:epiphanyburnet@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007  
Priest-in-Charge  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG  
Deborah Sue Kelley  
James Lee Weathers  
Diane Hays  
Georgiana Parr Nolan  
Deborah Sue Kelley

**25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638  
PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337  
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
Home page: [www.cectx.org](http://www.cectx.org)  
Church email: [admin@cectx.org](mailto:admin@cectx.org)  
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008  
Interim Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS  
JANET FAYE HALSTEAD  
Jennifer Lea Landreneau  
Velma Cullen Booth  
Anthony Q Martinez  
DeJuwuan James Pope  
Craig Orin Strauss  
DeJuwuan James Pope  
Carol Renick Monroe  
Janet Faye Halstead  
John David Gravis  
Elena CL Carson  
Cullen Elizabeth Senger  
Elena CL Carson

## **26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2020**

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: [www.stfrancisbcs.org](http://www.stfrancisbcs.org)

Church email: [office@stfrancisbcs.org](mailto:office@stfrancisbcs.org)

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

LACY LARGENT

Janice Aileen Warwick

Jeffrey Lynn Sweat

Lee Jennings

Iris Villareal

Lee Jennings

Daniel E. Rudge

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

Susan Marie Ohendalski

Miguel Luis Inocencio de Sousa

Lacy Largent

Janice Aileen Warwick

Susan Marie Ohendalski

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

## **27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2020**

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: [www.stthomasbcs.org](http://www.stthomasbcs.org)

Church email: [churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org](mailto:churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org)

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector

Curate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

ANGELA M. CORTINAS

REBECCA BRIDGES WATTS

MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE

Jim Heilman

Erik S. Scott

Tammy Tiner

Aneya Kay Elbert

Richard L. Haney, Jr.

Katy Scott

James David William Fackler

Kamela A Jaques

Bonnie Harris-Reynolds

Kamela A Jaques

Kamela A Jaques



Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Kamela A Jaques  
Kamela A Jaques

**28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305  
PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850  
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092  
Home page: [www.stjames-conroe.org](http://www.stjames-conroe.org)  
Church email: [info@stjames-conroe.org](mailto:info@stjames-conroe.org)  
Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955  
Rector  
Curate  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JERALD W. HYCHE  
KYLE REED CARSWELL  
Martha Anne Kley Low  
Chester Stanley Zabik  
William Dougherty  
Ellen Ratliff  
Alison Zabik  
Jessica Hickman  
Jerald W. Hyche  
Kyle Reed Carswell  
Lynn Drake Dusesoi  
Krista Keck Mays  
Jane E Bates  
Jane E Bates  
Lynn Drake Dusesoi  
Jane E Bates

**29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410  
PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707  
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005  
Home page: [www.stmaryscypress.org](http://www.stmaryscypress.org)  
Church email: [admin@stmaryscypress.org](mailto:admin@stmaryscypress.org)  
Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994  
Interim Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation

RAY E. WILSON  
RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.  
Cynthia Marie Angle  
Edward Michael Poorbaugh  
Maria Gabriela Bocchini  
Traci Juanette Foreman  
James Franklin Tillson  
John Jeffrey Lake  
Sherry Noonan  
John Akard, Jr.

Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Margaret Louise McNeil  
Celeste Alvina Booker  
Gail Jackins  
Joan S. Postma  
Kirstie Arianna Valverde  
Maria Gabriela Bocchini  
Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.

### **30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (281) 337-1833  
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852  
Home page: [www.holytrinitydickinson.org](http://www.holytrinitydickinson.org)  
Church email: [office@ht-d.org](mailto:office@ht-d.org)  
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954  
Priest-in-Charge  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY  
Wanda Mae Gall  
Joshua Trenton Terrell  
Kimberly D Hawkins  
Donna Lee Richards  
Vicki C. Westover  
Sandra Syrone Harris  
Gail Hayes Roe  
Sandra Syrone Harris  
Londa Jean Clark  
Zora Zong Curtis  
Sandra Syrone Harris  
Vivian Orndorff Shelby

### **31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2020**

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434  
PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653  
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839  
Home page: [www.christchurchel.org](http://www.christchurchel.org)  
Church email: [office@christchurchel.org](mailto:office@christchurchel.org)  
Parish: 1885  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

STEPHEN L. SPICER  
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan  
Carl Theodore Wimberley  
Joan Halkett Matthews  
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan  
Leah Wilson King  
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan  
Stephen L. Spicer

### **32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: [www.stmarksfortbend.org](http://www.stmarksfortbend.org)

Church email: [office@stmarksfortbend.org](mailto:office@stmarksfortbend.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

SUSANNE DARNELL COMER

Lee Leaman

Jon Joseph Eiche

Vincent Arnold, Jr.

Christine Abbott

Bettye Newberry

Lee Leaman

Lee Leaman

Christine Abbott

Susanne Darnell Comer

James F. Osoba

Kimberly Hart

Thomas Carl Thompson

Kimberly Hart

Kimberly Hart

Kimberly Hart

Kimberly Hart

Jon Joseph Eiche

### **33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Church email: [stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com)

Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.

Juliannie Amber Young

Jessica Vasquez

Donna Hayes

Jessica Vasquez

William Demain

Jessica Vasquez

Salim I. Zabana

Patricia Anne Dohle

Elizabeth A. Cline

Marietta Birdwell

Marietta Birdwell

Marietta Birdwell

Patricia Anne Dohle

Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Robert Joseph Dohle, Jr.  
Robert Joseph Dohle, Jr.

### **34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307  
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808  
Home page: [www.gshepherd.net](http://www.gshepherd.net)  
Church email: [office@gshepherd.net](mailto:office@gshepherd.net)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Interim Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ROBERT TERRY FLICK  
Walter Lee Scott  
Martha Jo Smith  
Mark Andrew Oldroyd  
Catherine Rocha Schnur  
Leah Kyle Jones  
Jana Judith Gaspard  
Abby Martin  
Robert G. Walker  
Nancy Wright Bradley  
Karen Denby Peterson  
Walter Len DePrang  
Amanda DeViney  
Nancy Wright Bradley  
Tracie Jae  
Karen Denby Peterson  
Tina Renae Ewald

### **35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069  
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home page: [gracechurchgalveston.org](http://gracechurchgalveston.org)  
Church email: [office@gracechurchgalveston.org](mailto:office@gracechurchgalveston.org)  
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Interim Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

DAVID COY DEARMAN  
PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE  
Jeffrey H. Kilgore  
Arthur R. Lucas  
Eliza J. Gray  
Catherine Louise Smith  
William H. Watson  
Margaret L. Baldwin

### **36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home page: [www.trinitygalv.org](http://www.trinitygalv.org)

Church email: [info@trinitygalv.org](mailto:info@trinitygalv.org)

Parish: 1841

Associate

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

EDWARD H. THOMPSON

Susan Elizabeth Duif

Douglass Rowan Dougherty

Danielle B. Alvarado

Calvin Eugene Buckely

Jerald Weldon Jackson

Ronald L. Wyatt

Patricia Stoddart Clason

Jerald Weldon Jackson

Camille E. Haglund

### **37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)

Church email: [parishadmin@graceepis.org](mailto:parishadmin@graceepis.org)

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector

Associate

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting - Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON

MARY ANN HUSTON

PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON

KEVIN E. MARTIN

EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS

SUE ANN ROSS

James Rankin Gossett

Kevin Duane Ross

Greg Austin

Marilou Tucker Geis

Audrey Heather Hilliard

John Haynes

Audrey Heather Hilliard

Albert Clayborn Pearson

Tina Miller Small

David J. Polley

Elizabeth Swan

Linda-Marie Rice

Tina Miller Small

Elizabeth Swan

Anna Kostroun

### **38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961

PH: 979-826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: [www.stbartshempstead.org](http://www.stbartshempstead.org)

Church email: [cathysbec@gmail.com](mailto:cathysbec@gmail.com)

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

Evan L French

Larry DeWayne Dennis

Cathy Lynn Nettles

Sandra Kay Scholl

Evan L French

Ann Menke

Cathy Lynn Nettles

Cathy Lynn Nettles

### **39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home page: [www.stmatthewshenderson.org](http://www.stmatthewshenderson.org)

Church email: [stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com)

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM

Carol Ward Roberts

Donald John Gish

Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thornley

Patsy Griffin Barham

John T. Melvin

Joshua Ray King

Patsy Griffin Barham

John T. Melvin

Patsy Griffin Barham

Camilla Clark Foppes

Mary S Wade

Mary S Wade

Mary S Wade

Jessica Rhudy

**40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 373-3203  
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
Home page: [www.aidanschurch.org](http://www.aidanschurch.org)  
Church email: [info@aidanschurch.org](mailto:info@aidanschurch.org)  
Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER  
Johanna Alicia Buck  
Michael Tuong TonNu  
John Stucker  
Taylor Bailey Durr  
Taylor Bailey Durr  
Taylor Bailey Durr  
Tracy Walker  
Tracy Walker  
Leslie Scott Carpenter

**41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207  
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home page: [www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](http://www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)  
Church email: [office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org](mailto:office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org)  
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MARK MCDONALD  
John Randolph Searle  
James Anderson  
Glenn Criswell  
Mark McDonald  
Mark McDonald  
Mark McDonald  
Alice Serrlata  
Samantha Louise King  
Leslie Nirider

**42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412  
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home page: [www.christchurchcathedral.org](http://www.christchurchcathedral.org)  
Church email: [info@christchurchcathedral.org](mailto:info@christchurchcathedral.org)  
Parish: 1839  
Dean  
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and  
Outreach; Associate to the Dean  
Curate

BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON  
SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES  
GREGORY SEME

Assisting  
 Canon Emeritus  
 Canon Vicar  
 Canon for Welcome and Evangelism  
 Senior Warden  
 Junior Warden  
 Treasurer  
 Children's Formation  
 Planned Giving Officer  
 Stewardship Officer  
 Youth Formation  
 Youth Formation  
 Adult Formation  
 Safeguarding Coordinator  
 Music-Choral Director  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary  
 Membership Secretary  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Benefits Coordinator  
 Emergency Coordinator

EDWARD L. STEIN  
 JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR.  
 KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER  
 REBECCA ZARTMAN  
 Robert Glenn Reedy  
 Kristy Anne Greenwood  
 Michael Hughes Bullington  
 KariAnn Ann Lessner  
 Karen Kraycirik  
 Karen Kraycirik  
 Christine Alyse Orman  
 Marcia Quintanilla  
 Arthur Ashley Callaham  
 Ramona Ilene Sikes  
 Robert Louis Simpson  
 John David Simpson  
 Ramona Ilene Sikes  
 Kendra Atkins  
 Maria Luisa Cantu  
 Elizabeth Cuevas  
 Victoria Fong  
 Jennifer Lin Sickman  
 Ramona Ilene Sikes  
 John David Simpson  
 John David Simpson

#### **43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

16000 Barkers Point Lane, Suite 175, Houston TX 77079-4000  
 PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294  
 (\*Rebuilding as of January 2018), 15015 Memorial Dr. ,Houston TX 77079-4301  
 Home page: [www.Emmanuel-Houston.org](http://www.Emmanuel-Houston.org)  
 Church email: [rector@emmanuel-houston.org](mailto:rector@emmanuel-houston.org)  
 Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981  
 Priest-in-Charge  
 Associate  
 Senior Warden  
 Junior Warden  
 Treasurer  
 Children's Formation  
 Youth Formation  
 Adult Formation  
 Outreach Coordinator  
 Safeguarding Coordinator

PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY  
 BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN  
 Christopher Nicholas Delange  
 Stephanie M McQueen  
 Katherine Machel Delange  
 Lela Jane Seay  
 Lela Jane Seay  
 Julia Yunker Miller  
 Celeste Mclaughlin  
 Philip W. Berrie



Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Marilyn Bloemker  
Andra Abbott  
Andra Abbott  
Philip W. Berrie  
Katherine Machel Delange  
Kimberly Faith Diaz

**44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023  
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002  
Home page: [www.epiphany-hou.org](http://www.epiphany-hou.org)  
Church email: [epiphany@epiphany-hou.org](mailto:epiphany@epiphany-hou.org)  
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL  
Mark Neal Campsey  
R. Lee Clitheroe  
Louis McCutchen  
Joseph K. Painter  
Teresa Ellen Waddell  
Patrick McKenzie Hall

**45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325  
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home page: [www.holyspirithouston.org](http://www.holyspirithouston.org)  
Church email: [swilliams@hsechurch.org](mailto:swilliams@hsechurch.org)  
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961  
Rector  
Curate  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON  
KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT  
DALE EDWARD KLITZKE  
JOHN R. PITTS, SR.  
Melissa Peter  
Steven Sigloch, Jr.  
Margaret Ramey  
Suzanne M. Spencer  
Robert King  
Suzanne M. Spencer  
Korey Jawaan Wright  
Steve Macklin  
Victoria L. Cravens  
Stephen Jay Morris  
Gardner B. Headrick  
Shelia Barnett Williams  
Shelia Barnett Williams

Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Aimee Donnel  
Gardner B. Headrick

**46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436  
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849  
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com  
Parish: 2006

Priest-in-Charge  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

MICHAEL DREYER LARUE  
Ronald C. Samples  
Susan Peterkin  
Catherine E. Gilmore  
Rebecca Smith  
Ladelle M. Hyman  
Emil Clemons  
Dorothy Ann Miller  
Carolyn Jones  
Robert Burchfield  
Dorothy Ann Miller  
Catherine E. Gilmore  
Dorothy Ann Miller  
Ronald C. Samples  
Ronald C. Samples

**47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178  
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home page: [www.palmerchurch.org](http://www.palmerchurch.org)  
Church email: [info@palmerchurch.org](mailto:info@palmerchurch.org)  
Parish: 1929

Rector  
Associate Rector  
Associate Rector  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator

NEIL ALAN WILLARD  
ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER  
DAVID CUENOD WANTLAND  
JOHN WILSON PRICE  
James E. Key  
Burdette Keeland III  
Richard G. Sylvan  
Roger Hutchison  
Jere M. Ahrens  
Linda Leigh Sylvan  
William Davis Mathis  
Roger Hutchison  
Elizabeth Welch Parker  
Pamela Jill Harvey

Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Brady Knapp, Ph.D.  
Tara McConathy  
Susan Emery Howard  
Margaret M. Dieter  
Pamela Jill Harvey  
Tara McConathy

**48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218  
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home page: [www.saecheights.org](http://www.saecheights.org)  
Church email: [trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org](mailto:trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org)  
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector  
Curate  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE  
STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL  
Allison O'Neal Jarrett  
Adrienne Dee Allie  
Gregory Caudell  
Lisa Hall Puccio  
Douglas Wilkin Pecore  
John Matthew Kirk  
Patricia E. Mehrkam  
Deidre Grohgan Grawl  
Patricia E. Mehrkam  
James McKay Lykes Grace

**49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086  
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home page: [www.stchrishouston.org](http://www.stchrishouston.org)  
Church email: [office@stchrishouston.org](mailto:office@stchrishouston.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director

RICHARD T. HOUSER III  
Jeanene C Trout  
Kenneth Edward Robinson  
Ann Seitz  
Richard T. Houser III  
Ann Seitz  
Van Valentine  
Ann Seitz  
Richard T. Houser III  
Richard T. Houser III  
Aprille Michelene Williams  
Kerry Blaine Talley

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Karen Arnold  
Karen Arnold  
Ann Seitz  
Jeanene C Trout

**50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150  
17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: [www.stcuthbert.org](http://www.stcuthbert.org)  
Church email: [tanya@stcuthbert.org](mailto:tanya@stcuthbert.org)  
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

BRUCE HUGHES BONNER  
Leora Sue McGown  
Danny Jim Stark  
Carolyn Newman  
Monica Gonzalez Rivera  
Daren Earl Allen  
Sally Paige Mahon  
Sally Paige Mahon  
Barbara Adams  
Tanya Christine Avery  
Sally Paige Mahon  
Tanya Christine Avery

**51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904  
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: [www.saintdunstans.org](http://www.saintdunstans.org)  
Church email: [office@saintdunstans.org](mailto:office@saintdunstans.org)  
Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director

ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN  
Donald James Dozier  
Gary Dow Drum  
Manette Bard Maddox  
Jennifer Joyce Chachere  
Louise Miller Durnell  
Rodney Leis  
Harveyetta Rose Gloystein  
Michael P. Gloystein  
Sarah W Quiroga  
Richard Parton Leach  
Grant Richard Deming  
Louise Miller Durnell  
David Brooks Horn

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Lauren Irene Riggs  
Dixie Carol Allen  
Louise Miller Durnell  
Lauren Irene Riggs

**52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812  
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home page: [www.sfch.org](http://www.sfch.org)  
Church email: [sally@sfch.org](mailto:sally@sfch.org)  
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector  
Associate  
Associate  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

STUART ALAN BATES  
DAVID W. PRICE  
ROBERT DAVID WISMER  
Wallis Todd Marsh  
Stephen Price  
Louise Richman  
Allison Offterdinger Devlin  
Arlene M. Stacy  
Gayle Morgan Vail  
Allison Offterdinger Devlin  
Allison Offterdinger Devlin  
Leiselle Vaness Sadler  
Sally Jo Crowson  
Richard R. Keith  
Sally Jo Crowson  
Kathryn Munson Adkins  
Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson  
Arlene M. Stacy  
Sally Jo Crowson

**53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887  
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home page: [www.stjameshouston.org](http://www.stjameshouston.org)  
Church email: [staff@stjameshouston.org](mailto:staff@stjameshouston.org)  
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation

VICTOR J. THOMAS  
Bennett O. Okoh  
Kevin T Bingham  
Kathy H. Culmer  
D'Juanna White Satcher  
Gurney Fields Pearsall  
Kathy H. Culmer

Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Kathy H. Culmer  
Al T. Burrs, Sr.  
Nyesha Kai Green  
Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr.  
Karen Y. Wesley  
Nyesha Kai Green  
Georgia Willie Narcisse  
Karen Y. Wesley  
Cline Armstrong

**54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610  
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home page: [www.sjd.org](http://www.sjd.org)  
Church email: [mgore@sjd.org](mailto:mgore@sjd.org)  
Parish: 1940

Associate  
Associate  
Associate Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

REAGAN WINTER COCKE  
CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT  
LOUISE B. SAMUELSON  
GREGORY J. BUFFONE  
James Lloyd Loftis  
Barbara Strobel  
Michael B. Young  
Deanna Jordan Lawson  
Louise Halberstadt Symmes  
Louise Halberstadt Symmes  
Louise Halberstadt Symmes  
Daniel Gannon  
Reagan Winter Cocke  
Gregory J. Buffone  
Robyn Reynolds LaRocca  
Steve Alan Newberry  
Suzanne M. Boué  
Kimberly Watts Jameson  
Carolyn Elizabeth Baker  
Robyn Reynolds LaRocca  
Judy Martinez  
Louise B. Samuelson  
Raven Michelle Thomas Green  
Suzanne M. Boué

**55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996

3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527

Home page: [www.stlukehouston.org](http://www.stlukehouston.org)

Church email: [info@stlukehouston.org](mailto:info@stlukehouston.org)

Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

FRANCENE YOUNG

Ronne A. Yarmark

Christopher S. Guess

Richard Donlad Williams

Rosslyn Bugg Johnson

Mildred G. Mitchell

Francene Young

Waldo Sargent

Andre' Nicholas Pleasant

Beverly McHenry Griffin

Beverly McHenry Griffin

Beverly McHenry Griffin

**56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home page: [www.stmarks-houston.org](http://www.stmarks-houston.org)

Church email: [church@stmarks-houston.org](mailto:church@stmarks-houston.org)

Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector

Associate Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK JAMESON MILLER

SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH

THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL

Mary Ella Round

Amelie Benear Carlton

Paul David Hanson

Christianne Melanson

Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith

Jay Franklin Burgess

Alexander Dillon Hillis

Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith

Cindy Case

Renee Rybolt

Maria Christina Moses

Maria Christina Moses

Maria Christina Moses

Maria Christina Moses

## **57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701  
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home page: [www.stmartinsepiscopal.org](http://www.stmartinsepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org](mailto:bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org)  
Parish: 1953  
Rector  
Vice Rector  
Associate  
Associate  
Associate  
Associate  
Associate  
Assistant  
Deacon  
Deacon  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.  
MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN  
JONATHAN V. ADAMS  
ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III  
CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN  
SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY  
LISA R. NEILSON  
JANE LOUISE PLACKETT-FERGUSON  
JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM  
GILL B. KEYWORTH  
JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.  
NICOLAS R. D. DYKE  
ROBERT EDGAR WAREING  
James Ely Hibbert  
Titus Holliday Harris III  
Matthew David Anderson  
Sybil Hope Huber  
Hollianne Dealy Kight  
Ursella J. Rylander  
Ashley Gail Pratka  
Ashley Gail Pratka  
Amanda Lecornu  
Susannah Esther McBay  
Cyd G. Gillette  
William A. Scheel  
Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard  
David Scott Henning  
Paul Bruce Smith  
Cyndy Gail Gubbs  
Katherine Marshall Brown  
Julie Dayrit  
Karen Marie Hinton  
Joni Elaine Huerta  
Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard  
Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard  
Paul Bruce Smith



**58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179  
1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
Home page: [www.ststephenshouston.org](http://www.ststephenshouston.org)  
Church email: [assistant@ststephenshouston.org](mailto:assistant@ststephenshouston.org)  
Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Benefits Coordinator

LISA WYNNE HUNT  
Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.  
William Wooton  
John K. Siegel  
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne  
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne  
HyeHyun Sung  
Mary Winifred Bellido  
Aurelia Haston  
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne  
Sylvia Genise Swain  
Seba Suber  
Mary Wiley

**59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385  
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110  
Home page: [www.sttaec.org](http://www.sttaec.org)  
Church email: [info@sttaec.org](mailto:info@sttaec.org)  
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHAEL D. STONE  
Renee D. Bielski  
Hal Shane Snapp  
Michael Robert Keener  
Kathleen B. Hill  
Michael D. Stone  
Michael Robert Keener  
Michael Robert Keener  
Michael D. Stone  
Michael D. Stone  
Kathleen B. Hill  
Susan Kay Manville  
Garmon John Ashby  
Ellen M Mastin  
Ellen M Mastin  
Susan Kay Manville

Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Ellen M Mastin  
Ellen M Mastin

**60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887  
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home page: [www.StThomasHouston.org](http://www.StThomasHouston.org)  
Church email: [browder.david@stes.org](mailto:browder.david@stes.org)  
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956  
Rector  
Associate  
Senior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER  
GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON  
David H. Graves  
Jan Arthur Shullenberger  
David O'Neal Browder  
Christie Givens Bowden  
Geoffrey Stewart Simpson  
David O'Neal Browder  
Bronwyn Campbell  
Anne Sexton  
Bryan O Anderson  
Eileen Spisak  
Eileen Spisak  
Anne Sexton  
Eileen Spisak  
Eileen Spisak  
Sharon J. Lambert

**61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117  
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
Home page: [www.trinitymidtown.org](http://www.trinitymidtown.org)  
Church email: [frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org](mailto:frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org)  
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902  
Rector  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO  
HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.  
Amy Bass Luke  
John Escoto  
Larry Lee Laubach  
Patricia Maurine Laubach  
Collin Boothby  
Carol Turley  
Patricia Maurine Laubach  
Anthony Dewayne Sessions

**62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073  
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

Home page: [www.ctkatascocita.org](http://www.ctkatascocita.org)  
Church email: [ctkhumble@gmail.com](mailto:ctkhumble@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID NELSON  
George Armstrong Ebert  
Steven Hampton Goodson  
George Armstrong Ebert  
Tracey Alison Bulau  
David Nelson  
Tracey Alison Bulau  
Edie Dianne McDaniel  
Andrew Ernest Balog  
Edie Dianne McDaniel  
Edie Dianne McDaniel  
Tracey Alison Bulau  
Edie Dianne McDaniel  
David Nelson  
David Nelson

**63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388  
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033  
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home page: [www.ststephens1.org/](http://www.ststephens1.org/)  
Church email: [ststephensep@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ststephensep@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN  
Lisa Mooney Olson  
Helen Farrar  
Cindy Sue Hemann Supan  
Alison Hall  
Joan Elizabeth Howey  
Alison Hall  
Alison Hall  
Alison Hall

**64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016  
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719  
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951  
Church email: trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com  
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Jane Warfield Spencer  
James M. Nelson  
James M. Nelson  
James M. Nelson  
Marsha Wall Peppas  
James M. Nelson  
Richard O'Dell  
Candace Angela Havard

**65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866  
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
Home page: www.cotha.org  
Church email: donna@cotha.org  
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

ALEXANDER R. LARGE  
John Douglas Eisele  
Mark Anthony Gehringer  
Ronald Smith  
Rebecca Rivas  
Ronald Smith  
Ronald Smith  
Blaine Thomas Pittman  
John Douglas Eisele  
Hollie Donohue  
Polly Russell Stratton  
Michael Donohue  
Donna Lee Matthews  
Donna Lee Matthews  
Jennifer R. Bolt  
Polly Russell Stratton  
Patricia L. Thompson  
Donna Lee Matthews  
Polly Russell Stratton

**66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: [www.stpaulskaty.org](http://www.stpaulskaty.org)

Church email: [info@stpaulskaty.org](mailto:info@stpaulskaty.org)

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MARK DAVID WILKINSON

Andrea Marie Smith

Peter Bradford Parsons

Lianne Jelson

Julia Biehle Peoples

Julia Biehle Peoples

Mark David Wilkinson

Joyce C. Davis

Julia Biehle Peoples

Jason Oby

Jennifer Kuhn

Christie Amanda Hensley

Julia Biehle Peoples

Jennifer Kuhn

**67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003

Home page: [www.stchriskilleen.com](http://www.stchriskilleen.com)

Church email: [st.chris.killeen@gmail.com](mailto:st.chris.killeen@gmail.com)

Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

STEVEN MICHAEL KARCHER

Pamela Sue Clancy

Michael David Blomquist

William C. Bodkin

Mary Virginia Wilson

William C. Bodkin

Kathleen M. Hull

James Aubrey McLendon

Deborah Susan Hargreaves

Deborah Susan Hargreaves

William C. Bodkin

**68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155  
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406  
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org  
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.  
Charles Christian Wenck  
William Whitelaw Drake  
Randy Sutton  
Heather Hilton Dumais  
Patricia H. Kessler  
Beth Anne Nelson  
Heather Hilton Dumais  
Stephan Badot  
Pamela S. Nolting  
Paul Jackson Hearn  
Donna L. Clifford  
Patricia Kathleen Harris  
Donna L. Clifford  
Heather Hilton Dumais  
Beth Anne Nelson  
Donna L. Clifford  
Roger Horton

**69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507  
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557  
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651  
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org  
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org  
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director

ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD  
Joe Jameson, Jr.  
Paul Neyron Cheatham III  
Eric Batchelder  
Eric Paul Hungerford  
Sarah Cooksey Reynolds  
Joe Murray Bailey  
Eric Paul Hungerford  
Eric Paul Hungerford  
George Frondorf  
Ursula Saldivar Stephens  
Claude O'Donald Kirby

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Cathy lyn Sterman  
Ursula Saldivar Stephens  
Cathy lyn Sterman  
Linda Eastin

**70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005  
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home page: [www.stimothy.org](http://www.stimothy.org)  
Church email: [office@stimothy.org](mailto:office@stimothy.org)  
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957  
Interim Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM  
Susan Bingley Laver  
Mark William Lehnhoff  
Richard Keith Frank  
Jane Elizabeth Power  
Susan Bingley Laver  
Richard Keith Frank  
Samuel H. Craven  
Sondra Lynne Griner  
Lauren S. Crim  
Ben May  
Jackie Lynn Koch  
Jackie Lynn Koch  
Lauren S. Crim  
Jackie Lynn Koch  
James "Jim" E Cutshall

**71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001  
PH: (512) 556-5433  
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home page: [www.ourstmarys.org](http://www.ourstmarys.org)  
Church email: [office@ourstmarys.org](mailto:office@ourstmarys.org)  
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952  
Priest-in-Charge  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER  
William S. Adams  
Janetta Witten Sewall  
Thomas Mitchell Watson  
William Young Fowler  
William Young Fowler  
Molly O'Neal Johnson  
William Young Fowler

## **72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720  
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home page: [www.stjohns-laporte.org](http://www.stjohns-laporte.org)  
Church email: [info@stjohns-laporte.org](mailto:info@stjohns-laporte.org)  
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING  
Charlette Ann Niemeyer  
Tina Marie Lippincott  
Myra Ann Wilson  
Lisa Meyer  
Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting  
Charlette Ann Niemeyer  
Duane Lanier Young Jr.Jr  
Sandra Syrone Harris  
Sandra Syrone Harris  
Sandi Harris  
Bryan Thomas Sutherland  
Sherry Lynn Burns  
Sherry Lynn Burns  
Sherry Lynn Burns  
Sandi Harris  
Sherry Lynn Burns  
Tina Marie Lippincott

## **73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554  
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home page: [www.stchrischurch.org](http://www.stchrischurch.org)  
Church email: [office@stchrischurch.org](mailto:office@stchrischurch.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector  
Assisting (Retired)  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY  
JAMES C. NELSON  
Carl B. Schutz  
Craig Anthony Wilems  
Eric Martin Zapp  
Sue Hedderly Davis  
Julie Cathryn Hoeltzel  
Meghan Leigh Hillis  
DENNIS ALAN SILTMAN  
Alyssa Ann Kelley  
Mary Elizabeth Beam  
Tami Len Martinez  
Kristen Newman Boe



#### **74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857  
PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676  
2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831  
Home page: [www.ssecliberty.org](http://www.ssecliberty.org)  
Church email: [admin@saintstephensliberty.org](mailto:admin@saintstephensliberty.org)  
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

TED WILLIAM SMITH  
Kortney Elaine Clemmons  
Pamela L. Turner  
Nancy T. Waldrip  
Leah Kathleen Stevenson  
Michael Joel Clemmons  
Debbie Bennett Dugger  
Roy D. Green  
Ted William Smith  
James B. Sterling III  
Stephanie Quimby  
Stephanie Quimby  
Ted William Smith  
Stephanie Quimby  
Ted William Smith

#### **75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422  
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721  
Home page: [www.stlukeslivingston.org](http://www.stlukeslivingston.org)  
Church email: [office@stlukeslivingston.org](mailto:office@stlukeslivingston.org)  
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI  
Charles A. Tyler  
Thelma Barry  
James Lynn  
Patricia Swaby  
Linda Tyler  
James Lynn  
Wesley Amason  
Florence Dailey Cruz  
Dovie Janette Holt  
Bill Iles  
Dovie Janette Holt  
Dovie Janette Holt  
Dovie Janette Holt

**76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142

909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home page: [www.smaalongview.org](http://www.smaalongview.org)

Church email: [smaa@smaalongview.org](mailto:smaa@smaalongview.org)

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

TRACEY FIORE CARROLL

David Denson Brown

Franklyn Lee Supercinski

John Leslie Dawes

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Samantha Margreat Rauch

Andrew John Duncalfe

Christina Marie Richardson

Samantha Margreat Rauch

Christina Marie Richardson

Christina Marie Richardson

**77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: [www.trinityparish.org](http://www.trinityparish.org)

Church email: [frbill@trinityparish.org](mailto:frbill@trinityparish.org)

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL

Cheryl Blackstock Sikes

Dinah Rushing

Andrew Snell

Jacqui Baker

William David Bane

William David Bane

Tim Baker

William David Bane

Delbert Gayland Rushing

Dinah Rushing

Tim Baker

**78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510  
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326  
Home page: [www.stcyprianschurch.org](http://www.stcyprianschurch.org)  
Church email: [catherine@sceclufkin.org](mailto:catherine@sceclufkin.org)  
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943  
Rector  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

RALPH BAIER MORGAN  
MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS  
JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER  
Christopher Joseph Logan  
Cecil Lee Hunt  
Dannette Sales  
Lia R Frost  
Carol Camp Moore  
Jordan Andrew Dietz  
Catherine Hylands  
Lena Morris Nickle  
Steven Greg Simmons  
Catherine Shelley Roberts  
Catherine Shelley Roberts  
Catherine Shelley Roberts  
Catherine Shelley Roberts

**79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172  
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home page: [www.trinitymarblefalls.org](http://www.trinitymarblefalls.org)  
Church email: [office@trinitymarblefalls.org](mailto:office@trinitymarblefalls.org)  
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990  
Rector  
Associate  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO  
NAN N. KENNEDY  
Barbara K Parmeter  
David J. Waldo  
E. Bruce Lomax  
David Senkichi Sugeno  
Terri Pounds  
David Senkichi Sugeno  
Bernadette Rossi Ellis  
Barbara Warden  
Jerri Jane Cunningham  
Georgia Parsons Lavin  
Georgia Parsons Lavin  
Penny Miller  
David Senkichi Sugeno

**80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2020**

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661  
PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397  
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326  
Home page: [www.stjohnsmarlin.org](http://www.stjohnsmarlin.org)  
Church email: [stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1886 Parish: 1938  
Senior Warden  
Treasurer  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary

John Claude Harrell  
Mary Lee Hriz  
Donna Sue Patterson  
Pamela Heide Harrell

**81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141  
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Home page: [www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org](http://www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org)  
Church email: [trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com](mailto:trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com)  
Parish: 1852  
Locum Tenens  
Senior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON  
Don Bramlett  
Margot Untermeyer Lingold  
Magdalena Maria Altnau  
Rae Dickson  
Stacey Shaw  
Stacey Shaw  
Stacey Shaw  
Stacey Shaw

**82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047  
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052  
Home page: [www.siennachurch.org](http://www.siennachurch.org)  
Church email: [crystal@siennachurch.org](mailto:crystal@siennachurch.org)  
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013  
Interim Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director

MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD  
Ginger Meracle Wolfe  
Michael Reid  
Thomas Ray Staton  
Emily Jane Peden  
Gail A. Staton  
Adrienne Dodson  
Mark Taylor Crawford  
Melinda Marie Reckers  
Barbara M. Vestal

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Crystal Ann Iscovitz  
Melinda Marie Reckers  
Crystal Ann Iscovitz

**83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202  
1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home page: [www.cc-nac.org](http://www.cc-nac.org)  
Church email: [cechurch@cc-nac.org](mailto:cechurch@cc-nac.org)

Parish: 1848

Interim Rector

Associate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

FRANK W. HUGHES  
MICHAEL L. CALDWELL  
WANDA W. CUNIFF  
Dennis W. Coffman  
V. Brent Lindsey  
V. Brent Lindsey  
Karen Mast  
Ronald George Collins  
Michael L. Caldwell  
Frank W. Hughes  
Dawn M. Caldwell  
Michael L. Caldwell  
Nita Hudson  
Crystal Wade Nett  
Michael L. Caldwell  
Crystal Wade Nett  
Dennis W. Coffman  
Robert M. Judy

**84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

PH: (936) 825-7726  
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645

Home page: [www.stpaulsnavasota.org](http://www.stpaulsnavasota.org)  
Church email: [stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com)

Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

David Geib  
John Milligan  
Marla Carroll  
Linda K Milligan  
Paula Feldman  
Michael James Mullen  
William Eldridge  
Michael James Mullen  
Michael James Mullen

Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Kathleen Dimmel  
Kathleen Dimmel  
Kathleen Dimmel  
Kathleen Dimmel  
Kathleen Dimmel  
Linda K Milligan  
Kathleen Dimmel

**85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691  
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805  
Home page: [www.stphilipspalestine.com](http://www.stphilipspalestine.com)  
Church email: [office@stphilipspalestine.com](mailto:office@stphilipspalestine.com)  
Parish: 1860

Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE  
Terry M. Thorn  
Phillip O. Morton  
Melissa Fay Cox  
Rebecca Dawn Briggles  
Joan Renee Strominger  
Ginger Anne Brown  
Ginger Anne Brown  
Kayla Leann Hall  
Richard O'Dell  
Melissa Fay Cox

**86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936  
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home page: [www.pumpkinchurch.com](http://www.pumpkinchurch.com)  
Church email: [office@pumpkinchurch.com](mailto:office@pumpkinchurch.com)  
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector  
Curate  
Deacon  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Senior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation

JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE  
NICHOLAS EDWARD EARL  
MARY J. REDDICK  
MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI  
OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO  
Larry Dale Boles  
Jessie Lynn Stewart  
Helen Juanita Flanders  
Tiffani Lyn Laverell  
Larry Dale Boles  
Larry Dale Boles  
Tiffani Lyn Laverell

Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

James Vincent Liberatore  
Debra Lynn Allensworth  
Jeanette Marie Cooper  
Michael C. Gemignani  
Marlene Kay Rice  
Jeanette Marie Cooper  
Jeanette Marie Cooper  
Paula Unroe  
Marlene Kay Rice  
Cary Ellen McDonald

**87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2020**

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441  
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703  
Home page: [www.htec-pn.org/](http://www.htec-pn.org/)  
Church email: [contact@htec-pn.org](mailto:contact@htec-pn.org)  
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS  
Dan Kroesch  
Micheal McGreevy  
Tyanna Herford  
Carol Ruth Nichols  
Mark Ellis Chambers  
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood  
Larry Domingue  
Joshua Scales  
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood  
Tyanna Herford  
Tyanna Herford  
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood  
Mark Ellis Chambers

**88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246  
PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352  
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446  
Home page: [stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispv](http://stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancispv)  
Church email: [stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net](mailto:stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President

RHONDA ROGERS  
Carla Whittaker  
Seab A. Smith  
Florine J. Muse  
Debra Andrea Berry

Stewardship Officer  
Adult Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Seab A. Smith  
Seab A. Smith  
Frederick V. Roberts  
Vicki A. Seldon  
Frederick V. Roberts  
Frederick V. Roberts  
Frederick V. Roberts  
Florine J. Muse  
Seab A. Smith

**89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945  
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334  
Home page: [www.calvaryrichmond.org](http://www.calvaryrichmond.org)  
Church email: [heland@ces-richmond.org](mailto:heland@ces-richmond.org)  
Parish: 1859

Deacon  
Locum Tenens  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES  
LECIA DIAZ BRANNON  
Amber Lee Zentis  
Oscar Lozano  
Christian Iversen  
Betty Anne Taylor  
Betty Anne Taylor  
Lois Essells  
John Brun  
William Mason  
Heidi Eland  
Sarah Marie Kalina  
Kathy Haley

**90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157  
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
Home page: [www.saintrichards.org](http://www.saintrichards.org)  
Church email: [daybyday@saintrichards.org](mailto:daybyday@saintrichards.org)  
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Assistant  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator

KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS  
Robin Renee Mueller  
Theodore W. West  
Robert Andrew MacFarland  
Kelly Kathleen Jennings  
Thomas Stewart Cooper  
Charles Spencer Stocker  
Kelly Kathleen Jennings



Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Scott N. McNulty  
Liza Alexandra Moore  
Kelly Kathleen Jennings  
Shauna Kennerly  
Gloria Denice Walker  
Rickey Dewayne Walker  
Liza Alexandra Moore

**91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477  
PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100  
311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474  
Home page: [www.stjohnssealy.com](http://www.stjohnssealy.com)  
Church email: [info@stjohnssealy.com](mailto:info@stjohnssealy.com)  
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.  
Brian Lee Owen  
Standlee Ector Roberts, Jr.  
Jeff Whitzel  
Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr.  
Rita Royle  
Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr.  
Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr.  
Brian Lee Owen  
Andrea Rousselle Ford  
Rena Sue Lemaster  
Andrea Rousselle Ford  
Andrea Rousselle Ford  
Andrea Rousselle Ford

**92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174  
2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165, Spring TX 77388  
Home page: [www.holycomforterspring.org](http://www.holycomforterspring.org)  
Church email: [office@holycomforterspring.org](mailto:office@holycomforterspring.org)  
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979  
Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Youth Formation

JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT  
ROBERT LYNN LOWRY  
Linda Astala  
Ryan Lee Ramsey  
Cody Alan McClanahan  
Kim L. Faasse  
Teresa Uerling San Miguel  
Kim L. Faasse

Adult Formation  
 Safeguarding Coordinator  
 Music-Choral Director  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary  
 Membership Secretary  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Benefits Coordinator  
 Rector  
 Deacon  
 Senior Warden  
 Junior Warden  
 Treasurer  
 Children's Formation  
 Planned Giving Officer  
 Youth Formation  
 Adult Formation  
 Safeguarding Coordinator  
 Music-Choral Director  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary  
 Membership Secretary  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Benefits Coordinator

James Michael Abbott  
 Kim L. Faasse  
 Ashley Narang  
 Michael Preston Adams  
 Judith Faith Almond  
 Kim L. Faasse  
 Linda Barry  
 JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT  
 ROBERT LYNN LOWRY  
 Linda Astala  
 Ryan Lee Ramsey  
 Cody Alan McClanahan  
 Kim L. Faasse  
 Teresa Uerling San Miguel  
 Kim L. Faasse  
 James Michael Abbott  
 Kim L. Faasse  
 Ashley Narang  
 Michael Preston Adams  
 Judith Faith Almond  
 Kim L. Faasse  
 Linda Barry

### **93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2020**

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
 PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622  
 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
 Home page: [www.allsaintsstafford.org](http://www.allsaintsstafford.org)  
 Church email: [administrator@allsaintsstafford.org](mailto:administrator@allsaintsstafford.org)  
 Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006  
 Rector  
 Senior Warden  
 Junior Warden  
 Treasurer  
 Safeguarding Coordinator  
 Music-Choral Director  
 Parish Administrator or Secretary  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Safeguarding Records Administrator  
 Benefits Coordinator

GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO  
 Victoria Jessie Bedo  
 David Renaud  
 Debbie Sansom  
 Joanne Carol Speer  
 Jaideep Punita  
 Lana Rodriguez  
 Glenice Robinson-Como  
 Joanne Carol Speer  
 Sujata Deane

**94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003  
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Home page: [www.holycrosschurch.com](http://www.holycrosschurch.com)  
Church email: [Office@holycrosschurch.com](mailto:Office@holycrosschurch.com)  
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON

Christina Blaine Scheiderich

Russell Bradford Coats

William H. Freeman

Karen Mott Richardson

Adam Paul Gully

Laura Elizabeth Avila

Steven J Ettling

Christopher Andrew Lovelace

Laura Elizabeth Avila

William H. Freeman

**95. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310  
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Home page: [www.christchurchtemple.org](http://www.christchurchtemple.org)  
Church email: [sally@christchurchtemple.org](mailto:sally@christchurchtemple.org)  
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Interim Rector

Deacon

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

JANICE A. KRAUSE

REBECCA JO SPARKS

DAVID MAX SCHEIDER

Kerry K. Hancock

Georgie McAteer

Leigh Gardner-Kisner

Tom Normand

Henry L. Garza

Nicole Michael Morrow

Rebecca Jo Sparks

Shirley Diane Louth

Leon Couch III

Shirley Diane Louth

Shirley Diane Louth

Shirley Diane Louth

Shirley Diane Louth

Robyn Ruth Dadig

**96. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676  
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
Home page: [www.stfrancistempletx.org](http://www.stfrancistempletx.org)  
Church email: [stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org](mailto:stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org)  
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971  
Interim Rector  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE  
TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER  
Ruth Henry  
Michael Douglas Kerr, Sr.  
Jan Ellen Pugliese  
Heidi Marie Couchman  
David Kendall Krause  
Debra Johnston  
Frances Svatek  
Tamara Ann Clothier  
Heidi Marie Couchman  
Frances Svatek  
Frances Svatek

**97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (409) 945-2583  
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home page: [www.stgeorgestc.org](http://www.stgeorgestc.org)  
Church email: [hope@stgeorgestc.org](mailto:hope@stgeorgestc.org)  
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941  
Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ  
Susan Edwina Dunn  
James Rip Howell  
James Deslatte  
Fran Monroe  
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz  
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz  
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz  
Marlene Sandra Tompkins  
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz

## **98. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: [www.trinitywoodlands.org](http://www.trinitywoodlands.org)

Church email: [msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org](mailto:msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org)

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector

Associate Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

GERALD SEVICK

FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON

ROBERT W. HORNER

Scott Anthony Frnka

David Michael LeGaye

Richard J. McLellan

Frank Wayne Samuelson

Gerald Sevick

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Gerald Sevick

John R. Vancamp

Melanie Sheffield

Kathrin Michelle Balog

Melanie Sheffield

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Carol A. Black

Melanie Sheffield

Lawrence W. Martz

## **99. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: [gstomball.org](http://gstomball.org)

Church email: [parishoffice@gstomball.org](mailto:parishoffice@gstomball.org)

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III

Molly Hart Dulle

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

Annalisa Marie Taylor

Kevin Spencer Crofoot

Shellee Coley

Pamela Anne Pak

Diane Davis Andrew

Henry Washington

Diane Davis Andrew

Diane Davis Andrew

Diane Davis Andrew

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

**100. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723  
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: [www.christchurchtyler.org](http://www.christchurchtyler.org)

Church email: [office@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:office@christchurchtyler.org)

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector

Associate

Associate

Deacon

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH

MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III

STEPHEN BLAINE STINE

KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER

Ted W. Walters

John Owen

E. William Clawater III

Christina Murie Ridley McGee

Cynthia Westbrook

H. Peyton Luckett

Christi Cole Khalaf

Melanie Michelle Edwards

Terrence Anthony Welty III

Matthew Rutherford Boulter

Christina Murie Ridley McGee

Jeffrey Jay Ford

Diana L. Keesey

Samantha K. Hague

Christi Cole Khalaf

Christina Murie Ridley McGee

Diana L. Keesey

Dale Plato

**101. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home page: [www.stfrancist Tyler.org](http://www.stfrancist Tyler.org)

Church email: [office@stfrancist Tyler.org](mailto:office@stfrancist Tyler.org)

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT

Kevin Kevin DeOrnellas

Dwyane Alan Dunn

Susan Finlay Kohler

Evan Jackson Barat

Cynthia Ann Bush

Gay G Barron

Cameron Rose

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Carol Elaine Lanthrum  
Gay G Barron  
Sandra J. Dugan  
Mitchell Joseph Tollett

**102. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491  
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home page: [www.holyspiritwaco.com](http://www.holyspiritwaco.com)  
Church email: [admin@holyspiritwaco.com](mailto:admin@holyspiritwaco.com)  
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector  
Associate Rector  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

JASON TRAVIS INGALLS  
PRESTON GREGORY YANCEY  
Karen Marie Dobson  
Fred Ellis  
Steven Tritt Fallon  
Carol Ann Stukenbroeker  
Rachel Sarah Toombs  
Steven Tritt Fallon  
Preston Gregory Yancey  
Rachel Sarah Toombs  
Rachel Sarah Toombs  
Jason Travis Ingalls  
Shari L Pauley  
Dawn Morton Samaniego  
Shari L Pauley  
Shari L Pauley  
Shari L Pauley  
Shari L Pauley  
Karen Mann O'Bric

**103. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843  
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home page: [www.stalbanswaco.org](http://www.stalbanswaco.org)  
Church email: [hilary@stalbanwaco.org](mailto:hilary@stalbanwaco.org)  
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector  
Associate  
Assistant  
Deacon  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden

AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ  
ZIMMERMAN  
KARA LESLIE  
NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN  
ALBERTO M. MELIS  
Jerrie D. W. Callan  
Larry Adams-Thompson

Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Darren Metting  
Stephanie Michelle Drum  
Carol I. Melis  
Tom Stanton  
Doug Smith  
Stephanie Michelle Drum  
Neal Scott McGowan  
Alberto M. Melis  
Nancy Bennett  
Eugene Lavery  
Hilary Gardner  
Hilary Gardner  
Nancy Bennett  
Nancy Bennett  
Nancy Bennett

**104. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2020**

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347  
PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511  
515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home page: [www.stpaulswaco.org](http://www.stpaulswaco.org)  
Church email: [contactus@stpaulswaco.org](mailto:contactus@stpaulswaco.org)  
Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Curate  
Deacon  
Assisting (Retired)  
Assisting  
Locum Tenens  
Senior Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS  
ALBERTO M. MELIS  
FRANK B. MANGUM  
JOHN THOMAS WELLS  
JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE  
Curtis Cleveland  
Robert Samuel Braswell IV  
Chester Timothy Scheel  
Toni Riley  
Lisa Terry St. Romain  
Catherine McKinney Adams  
Sara Melissa Allison  
Lisa Terry St. Romain  
Jenna Marissa Hernandez  
Dorothy S. Fisher  
Brandi Starr Goddard  
Lisa Terry St. Romain  
Dorothy S. Fisher



**105. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home page: [www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/](http://www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/)

Church email: [stmaryswc@centurylink.net](mailto:stmaryswc@centurylink.net)

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

SHARRON LESLIE COX

Marvin George Miller

Charlotte Blount

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

Marvin George Miller

Colleen Kay Matocha

Sharron Leslie Cox

Dani S. Mikel

Grace Denise Culbreath

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

**106. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2020**

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586

PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009

207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home page: [www.stthomas-wharton.org](http://www.stthomas-wharton.org)

Church email: [lydia@stthomas-wharton.org](mailto:lydia@stthomas-wharton.org)

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHAEL K. PAUL

Jeffrey D. Blair

Amber Leigh Barbee

Patricia Lee Herring

Jeffrey D. Blair

Jeffrey D. Blair

Donna Grissom

Michael K. Paul

Brooks A. Diesel

Allen Grosser

Lydia Ann Reyna

John Brun

Lydia Ann Reyna

Lydia Ann Reyna

Allen Grosser

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

Lydia Ann Reyna  
Jeffrey D. Blair  
Laurance Hearne Armour

## **DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS**

### **1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777  
PH: (409) 267-6582  
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514  
Home page: [www.trinityanahuac.org](http://www.trinityanahuac.org)  
Church email: [plrice42@gmail.com](mailto:plrice42@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1941  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

ELIZABETH ANN MILLER  
Paul L. Rice  
Bruce A. Corner  
N. Clay Dean  
Elizabeth Ann Miller  
Marlyn Rice  
Elizabeth Ann Miller  
Karla J. Dean  
N. Clay Dean  
Dawn Marie Hancock  
Loy Garvey  
Marlyn Rice  
Elizabeth Ann Miller  
Marlyn Rice  
Paul L. Rice

### **2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495  
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
Home page: [www.ecraustin.org](http://www.ecraustin.org)  
Church email: [office@ecraustin.org](mailto:office@ecraustin.org)  
Mission: 1954; 2013  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation

WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE  
Brian McElligott  
James Fairleigh  
Susan Fletcher  
Marc Hobbs  
Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt  
William Duane Tweedie

Adult Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

William Duane Tweedie  
Paula Prentiss Blaha  
Linda C. Bryant  
Jennifer Anne Tynan  
Linda C. Bryant

**3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722  
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454  
Church email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com  
Mission: 1988

Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JOSE D. SANCHEZ  
Abelardo Garcia  
Domingo Medellin Olivares  
Esteban Rosas  
Norma Ivett Garcia  
Jose Luis Salgado  
Petra T. Perez  
Petra T. Perez  
Diana Belen Hernandez  
Everardo Jaimes  
Jose D. Sanchez

**4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2020**

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704  
PH: (512) 766-7925  
meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704  
Home page: [www.socoepiscopal.org](http://www.socoepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [paul.s@socoepiscopal.org](mailto:paul.s@socoepiscopal.org)  
Mission 2019

Vicar  
Deacon  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

PAUL SKEITH  
MARY LENN DIXON  
Ian Anthony Greener  
John Joseph Fitzpatrick  
Mary Lenn Dixon  
Patricia Ramirez  
Mary Lenn Dixon  
Paul Skeith

**5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837  
PH: 979-364-2318  
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837  
Church email: manterolaa@aol.com  
Mission: 1955  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Benefits Coordinator

Alberto Manterola  
Sallie Jane Manterola  
Rose Ann Jones  
Alberto Manterola

**6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510  
PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248  
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520  
Home page: [www.allsaintscameron.org](http://www.allsaintscameron.org)  
Church email: [allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net](mailto:allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1904  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS  
Dan Foster  
Tommy Polson  
Reynaldo Mata  
Roy Jefferson Davis  
Reynaldo Mata  
Reynaldo Mata  
Reynaldo Mata  
Reynaldo Mata

**7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 693-5566  
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512  
Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>  
Church email: [jennenel@aol.com](mailto:jennenel@aol.com)  
Mission: 1951  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator

JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC  
Joann Powell  
Francis Seidel  
Jennene Ellen Laurinec  
Maudie Leach  
Jennene Ellen Laurinec  
Joyce Hughes  
Maudie Leach  
Maudie Leach

#### **8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026  
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976  
1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544  
Home page: stjohscentertx.weebly.com  
Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com  
Mission: 1954  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Adult Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator

Catherine DuVon  
Vickie Lynn Andrusick  
Joseph Woodford West, Jr.  
Polly Terry  
Joseph Woodford West, Jr.  
Vickie Lynn Andrusick  
Dorothy West  
Dorothy West

#### **9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746  
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590  
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436  
Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org  
Church email: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net  
Mission: 2013  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

LORINDA E. DRISKILL  
John Roger Olier  
Greg Montello  
Rachel Elizabeth Clem  
Katherine E. Brozowski  
Ann Thompson Warner  
Richard D. Rutherford  
Vastene Marie Olier  
Michael A. Miles  
Marsha D. Thomas  
James David Lowrey  
Michael A. Miles  
Marsha D. Thomas

#### **10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (254) 547-0331 FAX:  
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204  
Home page: [www.stmartinscove.com](http://www.stmartinscove.com)  
Church email: [stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com](mailto:stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1984  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ELIZABETH D. WOODSON  
Albert Hernandez  
Sharon Lynn Schawang  
Jocelyn Blackwell  
Marla Joan Spry  
Marla Joan Spry  
Albert Hernandez  
Gertrude Helen Behlert  
Angellica Monique Phillips  
Jocelyn Blackwell  
Gertrude Helen Behlert  
Sharon Lynn Schawang  
Elizabeth D. Woodson

#### **11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103  
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169  
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749  
Church email:  
Mission: 1947/1968  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

James Warren Taylor  
Patricia Taylor Dickey  
David W. Baker  
Patricia Lynn Albritton  
John Garvey Chase, Jr.

#### **12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: 832-463-9955  
1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953  
Church email: [revdmikeb@gmail.com](mailto:revdmikeb@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1885/1997  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director

MICHAEL EUGENE BRADY  
Michelle Allen  
Emily Milburn  
Michael Eugene Brady  
Michael Eugene Brady  
Sherman Boyer  
Sherman Boyer

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Michelle Allen  
Michelle Allen

**13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952  
PH: (979) 279-5372  
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/  
Church email: nandraperry@gmail.com  
Mission: 1871  
Vicar  
Deacon  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Benefits Coordinator

NANDRA L. PERRY  
MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE  
Kevin H. Phillips  
Kevin H. Phillips  
Nandra L. Perry  
Nandra L. Perry  
Nandra L. Perry

**14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292  
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580  
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com  
Mission: 1966; 2000  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator

MARK M. MARMON  
James J. Kelly  
Glen Grace  
Nancy Ludlow  
Mark M. Marmon  
Norma Marx  
Mark M. Marmon  
Mark M. Marmon  
Esther L. Trusty  
Esther L. Trusty

**15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783  
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110  
Home page: www.ckec.us  
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com  
Mission: 1982  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer

WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON  
Joseph Martin  
Henry Parker  
Ursula Smith

Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Omena Okoro  
Monica Rudder  
Ferdinand Arthur  
Ursula Smith  
John Oghenewoke Mukoro  
Lillian Wade Hyde

**16. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930  
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home page: [www.graceinhouston.org](http://www.graceinhouston.org)  
Church email: [office@graceinhouston.org](mailto:office@graceinhouston.org)  
Mission: 1958; 2011

Vicar  
Deacon  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

R. SCOTT PAINTER  
DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER  
JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM  
ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES  
Philip Lee Montgomery  
Colin Nathaniel Dunham  
Nigel K. Minion  
Fabian Edgardo Berrios  
R. Scott Painter  
Robert Duran, Jr.  
Fabian Edgardo Berrios  
Daniel Irvin Coleman  
Daniel Irvin Coleman  
R. Scott Painter  
Ellis Montes  
Sarah Elizabeth Martin  
Sarah Elizabeth Martin  
Sarah Elizabeth Martin  
R. Scott Painter  
Colin Nathaniel Dunham

**17. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564  
PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504  
Worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale,  
Houston TX 77023  
Home page: [redeemerhouston.org/](http://redeemerhouston.org/)  
Church email: [pegfergus@hotmail.com](mailto:pegfergus@hotmail.com)  
Mission: 1919; 2011  
Long-Term Supply  
Bishop's Warden

LACY LARGENT  
Peggy Fergus



Treasurer  
Music-Choral Director  
Benefits Coordinator

Nancy Flake Taylor  
Patricia A. Farra  
Peggy Fergus

**18. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060  
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639  
Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org  
Church email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org  
Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Music-Choral Director  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

EDWARD GOMEZ  
Francisca Perez  
Dorman Ray Gunn  
Linda Henshaw  
Francisco Gonzalez  
Francisca Perez  
Lina Maria Baez Ardila  
Maria Victoria Umana  
Eleanor Fregia  
Jorge Rodriguez  
Phil Scoles  
Kari Zimmerman  
Josefina Bahena Rojas  
Josefina Bahena Rojas  
Luisana margarita Margarita Rivas  
Edward Gomez

**19. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454  
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316  
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org  
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com  
Mission: 1989

Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ  
Carlos A. Medrano  
Jose Mauricio Rivas  
Juan Antonio Lopez  
Maria de Jesus Lopez  
Maria de Jesus Lopez  
Elizabeth Akinkugbe  
Walker Marsh Hudson  
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez  
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

**20. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080

420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Home page: [www.stalbanshouston.org](http://www.stalbanshouston.org)

Church email: [office@stalbanshouston.org](mailto:office@stalbanshouston.org)

Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM G. LAUCHER

Mercedes Santos Ordoñez

Elsa Barco

Rosa Idalia Esquivel

Cheryl Laucher

William G. Laucher

William G. Laucher

Marco Antonio Gutierrez

Agnes Hernandez Lopez

William G. Laucher

William G. Laucher

**21. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016

Home page: [www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org](http://www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org)

Church email: [trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com](mailto:trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com)

Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Robert Legg

Patricia Barr

Bonnie Porbeck

Jack Porbeck

Jack Porbeck

Richard O'Dell

Jack Porbeck

**22. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Church email: [fr\\_john\\_himes@hotmail.com](mailto:fr_john_himes@hotmail.com)

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MARTIN HIMES

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Weston Brent Hamilton

Juanita Chitwood

Lynda Schelling

John Martin Himes

**23. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634  
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712  
Home page: [www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/](http://www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/)  
Church email: [stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com](mailto:stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1936/2013  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison  
Lon E. Ford  
Jo Stewart Maxwell  
Sherry Lockman  
Elizabeth Ator Garrison  
Elizabeth Ator Garrison  
Elizabeth Ator Garrison  
Elizabeth Ator Garrison

**24. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744  
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567  
Home page: [www.stpeterslv.org](http://www.stpeterslv.org)  
Church email: [office@stpeterslv.org](mailto:office@stpeterslv.org)  
Mission: 1990; 2010  
Interim Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Benefits Coordinator

CHARLES A. SUMNERS III  
Connie Mendez  
Karie Rowland  
Connie Mendez  
Annette Stokes  
Charles A. Sumners III  
Jerrell Roque  
Nancy Moore  
Charles A. Sumners III

**25. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734  
PH: 512-695-2803  
Currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr.,  
Lakeway TX 78734  
Home page: [ecclaketraavis.org](http://ecclaketraavis.org)  
Church email: [paul@ecclt.org](mailto:paul@ecclt.org)  
Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Youth Formation

PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON  
Stacy Ann Bray  
Russell E. Eitel  
Shelley Caldwell Putney  
Jon Paul Slimack

Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Paul Andrew Johnson  
David John Madden  
Courtney Michelle Clark  
Nicola Kovacs Taylor  
Paul Andrew Johnson  
Nicola Kovacs Taylor  
Courtney Michelle Clark

**26. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689  
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242  
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net  
Mission: 1948 / 2012  
Priest-in-Charge (retired)  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ROBERT J. MOORE  
Stephen Todd Stephenson  
John O'Brien  
Gwendolyn Robinson  
John O'Brien  
Carolyn E. Anderson  
Gwendolyn Robinson  
Robert J. Moore  
Nancy S. Meadows  
Linda Jo Wiseman  
Twenty Stephenson  
Twenty Stephenson  
Twenty Stephenson

**27. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694  
PH: 903-930-7566  
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661  
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com  
Mission: 1948  
Long-term Supply  
Treasurer  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation

STEVEN LLOYD MCCLASKEY  
Dorothy Grant  
Sara Roberson  
Phillip Wayne Boaz

## **28. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118

16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

Home page: [www.stlukeslindale.org](http://www.stlukeslindale.org)

Church email: [info@stlukeslindale.org](mailto:info@stlukeslindale.org)

Mission: 1992

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

Allen Temple

Gary Lynn Henderson

Alice Zillmer

Ann Harkins

Judy E. Rogers

Allen Temple

Mary Morris

Victor Bruce Zillmer

Bob Dean Rogers

Judy E. Rogers

Alice Zillmer

Alice Zillmer

Alice Zillmer

Judy E. Rogers

Alice Zillmer

Alice Zillmer

Allen Temple

## **29. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2020**

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034

600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Church email: [holyinnocents1@att.net](mailto:holyinnocents1@att.net)

Mission: 1980

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

CINDY LOU CLARK

John R. Parten, Jr.

Gary Stephen Cook

Lissa Jo Davidson

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

Reginia Johnson

Alice Dianne Smith-Harper

Cindy Lou Clark

Alice Dianne Smith-Harper

### **30. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033  
PH: 512-645-0212  
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653  
Home page: [www.iamsmm.com](http://www.iamsmm.com)  
Church email: [info@iamsmm.com](mailto:info@iamsmm.com)  
Mission: 2014  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Children's Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

ALEX G. MONTES-VELA  
Karen Peña  
Pedro Luis Carralero  
Elenor E Harden  
Yasmin Carralero  
Sonya Belle Pfister  
Alex G. Montes-Vela  
Mark Longley  
Edna Michele Fournier  
Juan N. Diaz  
Edna Michele Fournier  
Rohani Ann Weger  
Alex G. Montes-Vela

### **31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926  
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
Home page: [themootherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com](http://themootherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com)  
Church email: [cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net](mailto:cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1955  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.  
Jennifer Lynn Klaiber  
Ed Larson  
Mary Jane Harvill  
Gloria Beth Crockett  
Beverly West  
Roseanne Marie Gwin  
Mary Jane Harvill

### **32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 303-2550  
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862  
Home page: [christchurchmexia.org](http://christchurchmexia.org)  
Church email: [church@christchurchmexia.org](mailto:church@christchurchmexia.org)  
Mission: 1888  
Vicar

D. RAY BAGBY

Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Richard O'Dell  
Alan Dolezal  
Keith R. Turchi  
D. Ray Bagby  
Ann Hackbarth  
D. Ray Bagby  
D. Ray Bagby  
Richard O'Dell  
Linda Anders  
Richard O'Dell  
Keith R. Turchi

**33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2020**

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466  
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950  
Home page: [www.stpaulsorangetx.org](http://www.stpaulsorangetx.org)  
Church email: [stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com](mailto:stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com)  
Mission: 1887; 2012  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
ECW President  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

KEITH F. GIBLIN  
Miles A. Hall, Jr.  
Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr.  
Denice L. Thomas  
Sue Rathburn  
Shirley Marshall  
Donald R. Ball, Jr.  
Kelly Marie Guillot  
Kelly Marie Guillot  
Kelly Marie Guillot

**34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895  
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334  
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465  
Church email: [stjohnspalacios@gmail.com](mailto:stjohnspalacios@gmail.com)  
Mission: 1923  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD  
Rhonda Dennise Cummins  
Henry J. Green  
Holly Claybourn  
Catherine Ann Wakefield  
Mary B. Johnston

### **35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809

705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Home page: [www.stpeterspasadena.org](http://www.stpeterspasadena.org)

Church email: [Pedronel917@gmail.com](mailto:Pedronel917@gmail.com)

Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar

Curate

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

PEDRO N. LOPEZ

DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG

Jesus Meza

Roberto Martinez

Dorothy D. Marshall

Estela Lopez

Diana S. Torres

Karla Esmeralda Herrera

Pedro N. Lopez

Maria Fernanda Canizares

Estela Lopez

Maria Fernanda Canizares

Estela Lopez

Pedro N. Lopez

### **36. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 26, Pflugerville TX 78691-0026

PH: (512) 990-1350 FAX: (512) 990-1874

511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904

Home page: [www.stpaulspflugerville.org](http://www.stpaulspflugerville.org)

Church email: [treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org](mailto:treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org)

Mission: 1986

Long-term Supply

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

JANNE ALRO OSBORNE

Tom Fine

Stephen Dean Olsem

Dana Bishop

Tom Fine

Ronald C. Vasey

Tom Fine

Stephen Dean Olsem

Tom Fine



**37. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997  
PH: (512) 446-5932  
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986  
Home page: [www.stthomasrockdale.org](http://www.stthomasrockdale.org)  
Church email: [mcbonner@austin.rr.com](mailto:mcbonner@austin.rr.com)  
Mission: 1876  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER  
Victoria Dawn Everett St. John  
Kenneth Thurman  
Lynda Cook  
John Harold Pruett, Jr.  
Brenda Pruett  
John Harold Pruett, Jr.

**38. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085  
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
Home page: [www.stjuliansaustin.org](http://www.stjuliansaustin.org)  
Church email: [mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org](mailto:mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org)  
Mission: 2010  
Vicar  
Curate  
Assisting  
Assisting  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator  
Emergency Coordinator

MILES R. BRANDON II  
JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL  
DEMERY BADER-SAYE  
KELLY M. KOONCE  
Robbie Edward Tomaszewski  
John Paul Bindel  
Jennifer Renee Cowles  
Sarah Cumba  
Richard Garen  
Jennifer Lynn Garen  
Anthony Demetrius Baker  
Paige Suffredini  
Jennifer Renee Cowles  
Nick Paul Litterski  
John L. Ely  
Beatriz Canas Smith  
Jennifer Renee Cowles  
Miles R. Brandon II  
John L. Ely

**39. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797  
PH: (254) 947-3160  
881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
Home page: [www.stjosephsalado.org](http://www.stjosephsalado.org)  
Church email: [stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org](mailto:stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org)  
Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014  
Deacon  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Planned Giving Officer  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Outreach Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.  
Abel Olivares Campos  
Timothy Woodcock  
Jeffrey William McClure  
Paula Kathryn Miller  
Jeffrey William McClure  
Carol Fox  
Tyler Riggs Fletcher  
Tyler Riggs Fletcher  
Jerrel Robert Lyle, Sr.  
Beverley Scheider  
Patricia Pehm Darnell  
Patricia Pehm Darnell  
Patricia Pehm Darnell  
Abel Olivares Campos

**40. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020**

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972  
PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739  
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105  
Home page: [www.christchurchsat.org](http://www.christchurchsat.org)  
Church email: [mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net)  
Mission: 1955  
Priest-in-Charge  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Music-Choral Director

ROBERT F. DEWOLFE  
Benning Wenworth Bundy  
Charles R. Mitchell  
Barbara Mitchell  
Cathy Doherty

**41. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2020**

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636  
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304  
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
Home page: [www.stjohnssilsbee.com](http://www.stjohnssilsbee.com)  
Church email: [office@stjohnssilsbee.com](mailto:office@stjohnssilsbee.com)  
Mission: 1954; 2012  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden

JOHN BRENT JOHNSON  
Dan William Rogas, Jr.

Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
ECW President  
Youth Formation  
Adult Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Music-Choral Director  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Membership Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Helen Pickett Larsh  
John Brent Johnson  
Ann Kondos  
John Brent Johnson  
James L. Ruhland  
Meagan McNeely  
Laura Monday  
Meagan McNeely  
Meagan McNeely  
Meagan McNeely  
Meagan McNeely

#### **42. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2020**

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268  
PH: (512) 352-2330  
614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574  
Home page: [www.stjamestaylor.org](http://www.stjamestaylor.org)  
Church email: [ministry@stjamestaylor.org](mailto:ministry@stjamestaylor.org)  
Mission: 1878/1975/2012  
Vicar  
Assisting  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

TERRY LEE PIERCE  
RONALD N. SMITH  
Michael J. Holder  
Jerome Bump  
Robin R Fagan  
Terry Lee Pierce  
Kathryn Elisabeth Ridings  
Terry Lee Pierce  
Kathryn Elisabeth Ridings  
Terry Lee Pierce

#### **43. THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

PH: 512-537-8701  
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386  
Home page: <http://www.isidores.org>  
Church email: [info@isidores.org](mailto:info@isidores.org)  
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Stewardship Officer  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

SEAN WILLIAM STEELE  
Michael Allen Thomson  
Paul Curtis McKelvey  
Sean William Steele  
Paul Curtis McKelvey  
Sean William Steele  
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer  
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer  
Michael Allen Thomson

**44. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2020**

PH: (903) 597-5923  
514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251  
Church email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com  
Mission: 1892  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer

Lena A. White  
Lottie Ervin  
Lawrence Jones

**45. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2020**

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710  
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632  
Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org  
Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org  
Mission: 1956  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Benefits Coordinator

Jody Johnson  
Carol Campbell  
Susan Alvarez  
Jody Johnson  
Jody Johnson  
Maria S Norine  
Maria S Norine  
Maria S Norine

**SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION**

**1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689  
3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806  
Home page: www.lotshouston.org  
Church email: mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org  
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993  
Vicar  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

STEVEN M. CAPPER  
Andrew Percy Johnson III  
Jack Clemmensen  
William Reinhardt Frazer  
William Kirkland Symmes  
Thania Hernandez  
Thania Hernandez  
William Kirkland Symmes  
Marie Marchand

## FELLOWSHIPS

### 1. AUSTIN, INCARNATION (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: 512-422-1646 FAX:  
c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H ,Austin TX 78751  
Church email: brin@incarnationatx.org  
Fellowship: 2020  
Vicar  
Safeguarding Records Administrator

BRIN C. BON  
Brin C. Bon

### 2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 321-0181 FAX:  
2007 Commerce St., Houston TX 77002  
Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org  
Church email: info@holysfamilyhtx.org  
Fellowship: 2019  
Pastoral Leader  
Bishop's Warden  
Junior Warden  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Children's Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Benefits Coordinator

JACOB BREEZE  
Sheyda Brown  
Hailie Durrett  
Dovie Crouse  
Meghan Breeze  
Kathy McDougall  
Luke Brawner  
Jacob Breeze

### 3. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: 713-465-6385 FAX:  
c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org  
Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com  
Fellowship: 2017  
Vicar  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

URIEL LOPEZ  
Uriel Lopez  
Sabrina Rosales  
Sabrina Rosales  
Uriel Lopez

### 4. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: 346-212-1465 FAX:  
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/  
Church email: akuol@epicenter.org  
Fellowship: 2018  
Vicar  
Treasurer

AGOOK K. KUOL  
Duot dau Duot

Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Music-Choral Director  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Benefits Coordinator

Gabriel Mabior Atem  
Agook K. Kuol  
Tabitha Awur Agany  
Tabitha Awur Agany  
Tracie Jae  
Agook K. Kuol  
Agook K. Kuol

**5. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2020**

PH: 832-661-2547 FAX:  
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477  
Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>  
Church email: [rev.roy.v@gmail.com](mailto:rev.roy.v@gmail.com)  
Fellowship: 2018  
Vicar  
Treasurer  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation  
Benefits Coordinator

ROY VARGHESE  
Daisy Thampy  
Roy Varghese  
Roy Varghese  
Roy Varghese

**PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES AND WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH PLANTS**

**PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES**

**1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN) - 2020**

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176  
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562  
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Home page: [gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/](http://gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/)  
Church email: [kathyp@gsaustin.org](mailto:kathyp@gsaustin.org)  
Parish Mission: 2015  
Parish Missioner :KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

**2. AUSTIN, THE FRONT PORCH PARISH MISSION FOR ALL SAINTS', AUSTIN (N. E.) - 2020**

PH: (512) 656-6594  
c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St. ,Austin TX 78705  
Home page: [frontporchaustin.org](http://frontporchaustin.org)  
Church email: [swkinney@gmail.com](mailto:swkinney@gmail.com)  
Parish Mission: 2013  
Parish Missioner :STEPHEN KINNEY

**3. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)**

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778  
4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626  
Home page: [www.graceepis.org](http://www.graceepis.org)  
Church email: [grace@graceepis.org](mailto:grace@graceepis.org)  
Second Site

**4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)**

PH: 832-243-1898  
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584  
Home page: [www.notyourmotherschurch.com](http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com)  
Church email: [mosaicpearland@outlook.com](mailto:mosaicpearland@outlook.com)  
Parish Mission: 2014

**5. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)**

PH: 903-597-9854  
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101  
Church email: [mboulter@christchurchtyler.org](mailto:mboulter@christchurchtyler.org)  
Second Site: 2015  
Parish Missioner :MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

**WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS**

**1. AUSTIN, ST. JOAN OF ARC CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN) - 2020**

PH: 512-571-4124  
c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751  
Home page: [Www.saintjoans.org](http://Www.saintjoans.org)  
Church email: [Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com](mailto:Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com)  
Vicar DAVID WILLIAM PETERS  
Safeguarding Records Administrator David William Peters

**2. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE CHURCH PLANT (EAST HARRIS) - 2020**

PH: 713-852-7360  
c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A, Houston TX 77009  
Home page: [www.northsideepiscopal.org](http://www.northsideepiscopal.org)  
Church email: [revcarissa@gmail.com](mailto:revcarissa@gmail.com)  
Vicar CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

**3. HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY CHURCH PLANT (SAN JACINTO) - 2020**

c/o Holy Family Church Plant, Humble TX 77347  
PH: 281-783-4129  
Home page: [www.holyfc.org](http://www.holyfc.org)

Church email: john@holyc.org  
Vicar  
Children's Formation  
Youth Formation

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II  
John Robert Soard II  
John Robert Soard II

**4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC CHURCH PLANT Church Plant (GALVESTON) - 2020**

PH: (832) 243-1898  
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584  
Home page: mosaicpearland.org  
Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org  
Pastoral Leader

SUNG WOONG YOO



***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,  
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,  
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,  
Surviving Spouses of  
Clergy, and Other  
Information***

**Based upon information available  
as of  
April 30, 2019**

**Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line  
2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)  
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line  
3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4  
– Home address  
Line 5 – Phones and email address**

**The Diocesan Center  
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002  
713-520-6444  
800-318-4452  
FAX: 713-520-5723  
Home Page: [www.epicenter.org](http://www.epicenter.org)**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580  
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012  
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

## DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

### **ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)**

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165, Spring TX 77388  
Home: 24331 South Newcastle Bay Trail, Spring TX 77389  
Email: jimmy@holyccomfortersspring.org  
CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 281-288-8169

### **ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970**

Retired 6/1/2001  
Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios TX 77465-9209  
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com  
HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

### **ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)**

Retired 1/1/2010  
Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007  
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net  
HM: 713-626-0347 CELL: 832-865-3515 WK: 713-590-3324

### **ADAMS, Jonathan V. 2017 (Jana)**

Email: jadams10374@gmail.com  
CELL: 770-883-5854

### **ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004**

Retired 7/1/2019  
Home: 2810 Glenwood trail, Cedar Park TX 78613  
Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com  
HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

### **AGIM, Ngozi Emeka 2005 (Julia)**

NonParochial  
Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston TX 77083-5068  
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com  
HM: 281-903-7009 CELL: 832-762-5839

### **AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders 2012 (Salil)**

NonParochial  
Home: 2434 Independence Ln Apt 106, Madison WI 53704  
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com  
HM: 608-421-9641 CELL: 512-537-7256

**ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)**

Retired 6/1/2014

Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414

Email: dwalwine@gmail.com

CELL: 254-760-9909

**APPELBERG, Helen W. 1990**

Retired 9/30/2002

Home: 2228 Seawall Blvd. #602, Galveston TX 77550

Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com

HM: 409-737-9222 CELL: 409-789-1070 WK: 409-266-9682

**ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)**

Rector Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715

Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org

CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

**AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)**

Retired 2/22/2004

Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616

Email: benaurand@frontier.com

HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

**BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)**

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Mexia

Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862

Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055

Email: ray\_bagby@baylor.edu

HM: (254) 772-3863 CELL: (254) 717-5540 WK: (254) 710-4156

**BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home: 4910 Gladys Avenue, Beaumont TX 77706

Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org

CELL: 313-405-3995 WK: 409-892-4227

**BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)**

Bivocational  
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131  
Home: 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961  
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com  
HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

**BARKER, Jane D. 2016**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327  
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com  
CELL: 903-371-8132

**BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)**

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013  
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736  
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com  
CELL: 254-290-7424

**BASTIAN, Martin James 1997**

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108  
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

**BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)**

Rector St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055  
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org  
ELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2983

**BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)**

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean  
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston TX 77021  
CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

**BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1706 Wallace St, Durham NC 27707  
HM: (203) 498-0525

**BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)**

Retired 1/1/2000  
Assisting St. John's, Austin  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800  
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu  
HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

**BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)**

Retired 1/1/2006  
Home: 960 Starkey Rd, Unit 6201, Largo FL 33771  
Email: hobell2888@gmail.com  
CELL: 727-204-3724

**BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)**

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727  
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu  
CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

**BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)**

Retired 8/1/2007  
Assisting St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749  
Email: wmbennett@icloud.com  
CELL: 512-750-7549

**BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)**

Retired 8/1/2008  
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 110 Hollow Terrace Court, Tomball TX 77375  
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-202-8545

**BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)**

Retired 8/1/2002  
Home: 1132 SW 19th Avenue, # 203, Portland OR 97205  
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com  
CELL: 503-577-4850

**BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002**

Retired 3/1/2011  
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville TX 78028  
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-865-0550

**BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)**

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019  
Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137  
Email: theblissranch@gmail.com  
HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

**BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)**

Vicar Incarnation, Austin  
Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751  
Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751  
Email: brin@incarnationatx.org  
CELL: 512-422-1646

**BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)**

Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston  
St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578  
Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress TX 77433-3688  
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org  
HM: 832-674-7078 CELL: 512-638-3469 WK: 281-463-7330

**BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986  
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754  
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com  
HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-446-5932

**BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)**

NonParochial  
Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824  
Email: smith\_beccy@hotmail.com  
CELL: 281-686-8573

**BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)**

Associate Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Parish Missioner for Second Site Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler  
Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler  
TX 75702-7101  
Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404  
Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org  
CELL: 903-944-8494 WK: 903-597-9854

**BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)**

Retired 8/1/2007  
Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422  
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com  
HM: (540) 292-6423

**BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)**

Retired 6/1/2015  
Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg VA 23185-8613  
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-577-5981

**BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)**

Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston  
St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953  
Home: 1921 Harbour Cove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586  
Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-463-9955 WK: 409-763-4254

**BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)**

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock  
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock  
TX 78681-5799  
Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435  
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org  
CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

**BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)**

Rector St. Philip's, Palestine  
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805  
Home: 311 Glenwood Drive, Palestine TX 75801  
Email: jbriggles@stphilipspalestine.com  
CELL: 512-799-9365 WK: 903-729-4214

**BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 2420-A Nantucket Drive, Houston TX 77057-4806  
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com  
HM: 713-529-6196 CELL: 713-397-7146

**BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca TX 78652-3815  
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-786-7250

**BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)**

Rector St. Thomas', Houston  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505  
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615  
Email: browder.david@stes.org  
CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

**BROWN, Aston George 2016**

Home: 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston TX 77082-2077  
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com  
HM: 832-437-4768 CELL: 917-371-1207

**BROWN, Freda Marie 2014**

Home: 105 Courtland Woods Circle, Pikesville MD 21208  
Email: fbrown@redeemberbaltimore.org  
CELL: 214-681-5862 WK: 410-435-7333

**BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)**

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715  
Email: gbuffone@sjd.org  
WK: 713-622-3600

**BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)**

Vicar St. John's, Palacios  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465  
Home: 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701  
Email: bullardwt@gmail.com  
CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

**BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)**

Retired 4/18/2005  
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046  
HM: (260) 982-6992



**BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)**

Retired 11/1/2010  
Home: PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435  
Email: frstephen2@msn.com  
HM: (903) 984-7771 CELL: (903) 649-3021

**CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen 1979**

Retired 2/1/2010  
Home: 2025 Limewood Dr., Unit C8, Baton Rouge LA 70816-3047  
Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com  
HM: 713-666-3002 CELL: 713-410-5792

**CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)**

Retired 1/1/2001  
Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800  
HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

**CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974**

Retired 7/1/1998  
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309  
Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org  
HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

**CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)**

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home: 2016 Briargrove, Nacogdoches TX 75965  
Email: michael@cc-nac.org  
CELL: 817-694-4293 WK: 936-564-0421

**CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)**

NonParochial  
Home: 4807 Pin Oak Park #93, Houston TX 77081  
Email: ArtCallaham@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-256-3551

**CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)**

Rector St. Christopher's, League City  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City  
TX 77573-4258  
Home: 4023 Bayou Grove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586  
Email: brian@stchrishurch.org  
CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

**CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)**

NonParochial

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston

Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston TX 77023-1127

Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org

CELL: 832-640-4405 WK: 713-526-0311

**CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012 (Kristin)**

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433

Email: revles@aidanschurch.org

CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

**CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)**

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019

Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935

Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CELL: 903-571-0306

**CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)**

Rector Trinity, Longview

Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home: 1106 Apache Court, Longview TX 75601

Email: frbillcarroll@gmail.com

CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

**CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)**

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview

St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home: 1106 Apache Court, Longview TX 75601

Email: mothertracey@smaalongview.org

CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

**CARUSO, Cynthia W. 2013**

Associate All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 1215 W. 22nd ½ St., Austin TX 78705

Email: cwcaruso@alumni.ucdavis.edu

CELL: 505-870-2201 WK: 512-476-3589

**CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)**

NonParochial

Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340

Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com

HM: 936-436-1104 CELL: 979-204-0065

**CHAMBERS, Joseph M. 2019 (Amy)**

Chief of Staff Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home:

Email: jchambers@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-552-3108 WK: 713-353-2145

**CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis 2016 (Ella)**

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703

Home: 2329 12th Street, Port Neches TX 77651

Email: revmark@htec-pn.org

CELL: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6239

**CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)**

Bivocational

Home:

Email: jgchase@valornet.com

HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

**CLARK, Anthony P. 2016 (Laurie)**

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 5525 N. Circuit Drive, Beaumont TX 77701-2398

Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org

CELL: 407-496-5249 WK: 409-832-3405

**CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015**

Bivocational

Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville

Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home: 4622 Davidon lane, Madisonville TX 77864

Email: clc047@shsu.edu

HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599 WK: 936-348-2034

**CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013**

Deacon St. Francis', Temple  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012  
Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237  
Email: taclothier@icloud.com  
CELL: 254-541-9239 WK: 254-773-4255

**COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005  
Email: rcocke@sjd.org  
CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-622-3600

**COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)**

Retired 6/3/2005  
Home: 148 Skybranch Drive, Conroe TX 77304  
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com  
HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

**COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)**

Retired 6/30/1998  
Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield England, Notts.NG19 7BT  
Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com  
HM: (561) 479-0673

**COMER, Susanne Darnell 2010**

Rector St. Mark's, Richmond  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505  
Home: 2402 Cherrington Woods Ln., Rosenberg TX 77469  
Email: SComer@stmarksfortbend.org  
CELL: 512-426-2013 WK: 281-545-1661

**CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079  
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org  
HM: 917-753-1997 CELL: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

**CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)**

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston  
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston  
TX 77030-1506  
Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079  
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com  
CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

**CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)**

NonParochial

Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208

Email: andreasacc@aol.com

HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

**COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry

Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin TX 75904-3928

Email: revashley@outlook.com

CELL: 936-208-0952

**COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)**

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

**COOK, William Elbert 1983 (Joan)**

Retired 6/27/2004

Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler TX 75703-7469

Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

HM: (903) 581-4910 WK: (903) 593-8459

**COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)**

Retired 1/1/1996

Home: 9202 Cavalier Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469

Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

HM: (281) 344-1256

**CORTINAS, Angela M. 2017 (Phelan)**

Rector St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 817 Pine Valley Dr, College Station TX 77845

Email: angela@stthomasbcs.org

CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 979-696-1726

**COX, Sharron Leslie 2014**

Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home: 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486

Email: rectorsmec@centurylink.net

HM: 979-345-2283 WK: 979-345-3456

**CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)**

Retired 7/1/2012  
Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: bamas68@aol.com  
CELL: 281-796-5603

**CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)**

Retired 6/1/2017  
Interim Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City  
St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City  
TX 77459-6052  
Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-4866  
Email: fathermark@siennachurch.org  
CELL: 281-684-4703

**CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)**

Rector Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 4507 Crescent Lake Circle, Baytown TX 77521  
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com  
CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

**CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)**

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches  
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029  
Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425  
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com  
CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

**CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007**

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston TX 77024  
Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611 WK: 713-985-3846

**DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014**

Bivocational, NonParochial  
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323  
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com  
HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

**DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012**

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015  
Home: 901 Wilson Rd., #1018, Conroe TX 77301  
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com  
CELL: 903-445-6713

**DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)**

NonParochial

Home: 2200 Willowick Road, Unit 4E, Houston TX 77027

Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com

HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

**DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)**

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

**DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)**

Retired 6/1/2016

Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620

Email: drtomday@gmail.com

CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

**DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Interim Rector Grace, Galveston

Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston TX 77554

Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

CELL: 409-370-2998 WK: 409-762-9676

**DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)**

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255

Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

HM: 409-860-1790

**DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

**DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)**

Retired 7/1/2004  
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 9002 Clitheia Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715  
Email: sethdeleery@att.net  
HM: 512-346-1765

**DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000**

Retired 8/1/2014  
Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488  
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com  
CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

**DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)**

Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514  
Email: bbdivine@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-857-7755

**DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)**

Deacon SoCo, Austin  
SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704  
Home: 4608 Whispering Valley Drive, Austin TX 78727  
Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com  
CELL: 979-574-4231 WK: 512-522-0062

**DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337  
Email: nan.doerr@att.net  
HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

**DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. Paul's, Freeport  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311  
Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331  
Email: vicarstpaulsfreeport@gmail.com  
HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945 WK: 979-233-3673



**DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)**

Retired 7/31/2007  
Assisting St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554  
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com  
CELL: (512) 771-1756

**DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)**

NonParochial  
IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602  
Email: adoyale@epicenter.org  
HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

**DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Columbus  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436  
Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822  
Email: revlo@mmiles.com  
HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 832-854-7487

**DYKE, Nicolas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)**

Retired 1/31/2004  
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046  
Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

**EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)**

Curate St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 30 Lebrun Court, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: neearl@gmail.com  
HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

**ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143  
Email: ninian98@att.net  
HM: (713) 436-0909

**ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)**

Locum Tenens Trinity, Marshall  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Home: 4321 US Hwy 80 West, Marshall TX 75670  
Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com  
CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 903-938-4246

**ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996**

Retired 2/6/2005  
Email: dickelwood@gmail.com  
HM: 830-992-2697 CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 713-782-1270

**ELY, James E. 2002 (Linda)**

Retired 11/30/2007  
Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City TX 77414-3164  
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net  
HM: 979-244-2909 CELL: 979-244-6365 WK: 979-245-3690

**ENELOW, James 2019**

Deacon St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 3908 Avenue G, Austin TX 78751  
Email: jenelow@utexas.edu  
CELL: 512-893-0935 WK: 512-454-2523

**ENGLE, Cynthia L. 2010 (Lee)**

NonParochial  
Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com  
CELL: 409-434-8566

**FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992**

Home: 2921 N. Becca Lane, Houston TX 77092  
Email: bfain@epicenter.org  
CELL: 281-772-8665

**FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)**

Retired 4/1/1994  
Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416  
Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

**FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)**

NonParochial

Canon to the Ordinary Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

**FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012**

NonParochial

Home: 9422 Springmont, Louisville KY 40241-2233

Email: inthefight@gmail.com

CELL: 724-302-9441

**FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995**

Retired 8/1/2015

Chaplain (Retired) St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287

Email: sonfergus@aol.com

HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

**FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)**

Retired 5/5/2020

Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916

Email: fields45@comcast.net

HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

**FIKES, Gerald David 2000**

Retired 1/1/2020

Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043

Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 914-8981

**FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)**

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010

Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021

Email: revjudy@live.com

HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

**FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)**

NonParochial  
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703  
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org  
CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

**FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin  
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716  
Home: 6500 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin TX 78746  
Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org  
CELL: 512-850-8708 WK: 512-327-1213

**FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/1/2015  
Interim Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808  
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277  
Email: interimrector@gshepherd.net  
CELL: 281-455-0842 WK: 281-482-7630

**FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)**

Retired 4/1/2008  
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163  
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com  
HM: (828) 676-6883

**FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)**

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225  
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439  
Email: revbill@ourstmarys.org  
CELL: 979-204-7160 WK: 512-556-5433

**FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2005  
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321  
Email: efredholm@gmail.com  
HM: (828) 280-0209

**FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)**

Retired 8/1/2014

Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G , Corpus Christi TX 78401

Email: fef3t@aol.com

HM: 361-739-5808

**GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998**

NonParochial

Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720

Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

**GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)**

Retired 12/31/2004

Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067

Email: lргеib@msn.com

HM: 719-510-2208

**GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990**

Retired 6/30/2007

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972

Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

HM: 281-332-7804 CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

**GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)**

Retired 12/1/2008

Home: 702 Warwick Rd., Birmingham AL 35209

Email: mgfairhope@gmail.com

HM: 251-928-4290 CELL: 251-459-4169

**GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001**

NonParochial

Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762

Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com

HM: 832-594-8913 CELL: 832-594-8913

**GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)**

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012

Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110

Email: susangerding@comcast.net

HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

**GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J. 1966 (Tish)**

Retired 12/1/1992

Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-3349

Email: sidgervais@att.net

HM: 512-639-3125 CELL: 512-635-6528

**GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)**

Bivocational

Vicar St. Paul's, Orange

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950

Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224

Email: keith\_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov

CELL: 409-656-5500 WK: 409-883-2969

**GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)**

Curate San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025

Email: goldbergdavidmichael@gmail.com

CELL: 203-615-8600 WK: 713-473-8090

**GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)**

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 732 Montgomery Dr., Mountain Brk AL 35213-2504

Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com

HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

**GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)**

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639

Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711

Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org

HM: 713-417-0317 CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

**GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)**

Retired 7/15/2019

Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892

Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com

HM: 281-574-3943 CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 832-816-2950

**GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012**

Rector St. John's, LaPorte

St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook TX 77586

Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org

HM: 931-598-3475 CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 281-471-0383

**GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025  
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston TX 77008  
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org  
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

**GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)**

Retired 12/1/2009  
Assisting Grace, Houston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307  
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401  
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com  
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

**GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019**

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston  
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd.,  
Houston TX 7004  
Home: 302 Gray St, Houston TX 77002  
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org  
CELL: 443-413-9444

**GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)**

Retired 2/1/2011  
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236  
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com  
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

**GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965**

Retired 3/1/2009  
Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654  
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com  
CELL: 512-579-9952

**GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)**

Retired 7/1/2010  
Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807  
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com  
CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

**GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)**

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire  
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201  
Home: 12343 Shadowvista Dr., Houston TX 77082  
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com  
CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

**GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)**

Bivocational  
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda  
Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673  
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City TX 77414  
Email: hossg@aol.com  
HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-241-5191

**GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)**

NonParochial  
Bishop's Fellow  
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546  
Email: ctkgeoff@gmail.com  
CELL: 281-414-7706

**HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)**

Retired 5/1/2014  
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011  
Email: lhall1116@aol.com  
HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

**HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)**

Rector Epiphany, Houston  
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002  
Home: 810 Le Green Street, Houston TX 77008  
Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org  
CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

**HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)**

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park  
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613  
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937  
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com  
HM: 512-259-5430 CELL: 512-470-9640 WK: 512-267-2428



**HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)**

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433

Email: jehsr@mac.com

HM: 281-548-3530 CELL: 832-216-7242

**HARDIN, Glendda Cecile 2011 (Gene)**

Home: 505 N. 7th St., Temple TX 76501

Email: deacon\_gh@chemcoengineering.com

HM: 936-336-5391 CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

**HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)**

Assistant St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Project Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1

Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd.,  
Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 5304 Halmark Drive, Austin TX 78723

Email: jch@utexas.edu

HM: 512-928-1138 CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

**HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)**

Retired 4/1/1998

Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester VA 22603-4278

HM: 540-450-3377

**HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)**

Retired 1/1/2019

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio TX 78218

Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com

CELL: 713-249-3614

**HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009**

Deacon St. Stephen's, Huntsville

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302

Email: nannypch@mac.com

CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

**HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)**

Retired 5/8/2004

Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001

Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

**HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)**

Retired 8/1/2005

Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

**HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)**

Locum Tenens St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 8007 Burley Bend, Austin TX 78745

Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org

CELL: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314

**HAWLEY, Madeline C. 2015 (Christian)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171

Home: 8007 Burley Bend, Austin TX 78745

Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

**HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802

Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

HM: 979-450-7706 CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

**HEIJMEN, Rutger-Jan Spencer 2012 (Jaime)**

Email: rj@holytrinitywpb.org

CELL: 917-294-7825

**HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)**

Campus Missioner to Austin Canterbury University of Texas - Campus

Ministry, Austin

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,

Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 602 Park Blvd., Austin TX 78751

Email: travis@utepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-477-6839

**HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013**

Retired 1/1/2004

Home: 3099 High Falls Road, Jackson GA 30233

Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

HM: 512-863-2068 CELL: 512-966-1725

**HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015 (Sam)**

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747  
Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org  
CELL: 512-297-9981 WK: 512-282-5631

**HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)**

Retired 5/1/2011  
Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth TX 76126  
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org  
HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408 WK: 817-730-1830

**HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)**

Retired 4/1/2011  
Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025  
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com  
CELL: (936) 569-3984

**HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)**

Retired  
Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson  
Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227  
Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305  
Email: fr\_john\_himes@hotmail.com  
HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

**HINES, J. Christopher 1968**

Retired 6/3/2005  
Home: 9617 Grate Hills Trail Apt. 1712, Austin TX 78759  
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com  
CELL: (512) 507-6612

**HINES, Lisa Stolley 2007**

NonParochial  
Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: lhines@epicenter.org  
HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

**HOEY, Anne Knight 1988**

Retired 1/9/2005

Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin TX 78756-1327

Email: akhoey@mygrande.net

HM: 512-474-4455 CELL: 512-750-0726

**HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)**

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

**HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)**

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 22 Windsor Ct, Houston TX 77055

Email: cholt@sjd.org

CELL: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-622-3600

**HORNER, Robert W. 2007 (Jane)**

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77380-1515

Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net

HM: 281-292-3506

**HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)**

Retired 5/1/2010

Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

**HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-3431

Email: rector@stchrishouston.org

HM: 832-314-2404 CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

**HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)**

Retired 7/1/2002

Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio TX 78232-1133

Email: thubby@att.net

HM: 210-490-0609

**HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)**

Vicar Waco Church Plant, Waco  
Waco Church Plant, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco  
TX 76710-7225  
Home: 2100 N New Road, Waco TX 76711  
Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

**HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)**

Retired 3/1/2008  
Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942  
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com  
HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

**HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981**

Retired 5/1/1991  
Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin TX 78759-2393  
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 512-345-0055 CELL: 512-217-2974

**HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul 2010 (Shyla)**

Rector St. James', La Grange  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651  
Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange TX 78945  
Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org  
CELL: 903-271-3204 WK: 979-968-3910

**HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601  
Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston TX 77008-1737  
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org  
CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

**HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)**

Associate Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626  
Email: maryann@graceepis.org  
CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

**HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)**

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe  
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe  
TX 77304-4092  
Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382  
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org  
HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

**HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)**

Retired 1/1/2017  
Interim Rector Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr. , Dickinson TX 77539-4425  
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net  
CELL: 409-771-3091

**HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)**

Retired 7/1/2014  
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425  
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com  
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

**INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)**

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco TX 76707  
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com  
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

**JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 8 Troon Drive, Lakeway TX 78738-1117  
Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu  
HM: 512-261-3325 CELL: 512-913-0116

**JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)**

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock  
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org  
CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-255-5436

**JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914  
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu  
HM: 512-374-1101

**JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002**

Retired 8/1/2014  
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454  
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com  
HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

**JOHNSON, John Brent 2007**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309  
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060  
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com  
CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

**JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)**

Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com  
CELL: 281-467-7110

**JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)**

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis  
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School,  
3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734  
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620  
Email: paul@ecclt.org  
CELL: 512-695-2803

**JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Home:  
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-208-6948

**JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)**

Retired 9/1/2018  
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244  
Email: janicejones2@aol.com  
CELL: 936-443-5391

**JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel Edmond 2017 (Jennifer)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Assisting St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 7811 Northwest Dr, Austin TX 78757  
Email: dan.joslyn-siemiatkoski@ssw.edu  
CELL: 512-656-8685 WK: 512-472-4133

**KARCHER, Steven Michael 2019 (Dana)**

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen  
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003  
Home: 605 Pecos Trail, Belton TX 76513  
Email: frstevek56@gmail.com  
CELL: 254-383-0444 WK: 254-634-7474

**KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018**

Curate St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home: 1008 B Castile Road, Austin TX 78733  
Email: mary@stmarksaustin.org  
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

**KENNARD, Susan J. 2004 (Bill)**

Retired 6/1/2020  
Home: 501 Winterway Dr., Ashland MO 65010  
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net  
CELL: 979-248-7849

**KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)**

Retired 6/1/2003  
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911  
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com  
CELL: 512-940-7897

**KEYWORTH, Gill B. 2007 (Rod)**

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764  
Email: gillkeyworth@aol.com  
CELL: 281-769-1141 WK: 713-621-3040



**KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)**

Retired 9/1/2002  
Home: 2025 East 71st Street, Unit 110, Tulsa OK 74136  
Email: plockhoo@att.net  
HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 9184422301

**KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)**

Associate All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Executive Director The Front Porch Parish Mission, Austin  
The Front Porch, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin TX 78705  
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746  
Email: steve@frontporchaustin.org  
CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

**KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016**

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin  
St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902  
Home: 4424 Gaines Ranch Loop #1125, Austin TX 78735  
Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org  
CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

**KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)**

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: PO Box 4325, Austin TX 78765-4325  
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu  
CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

**KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)**

NonParochial  
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com  
HM: 804-931-6164 CELL: 804-931-6164

**KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)**

NonParochial  
Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock  
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850  
Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com  
CELL: 512-940-9727

**KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)**

Rector St. Mark's, Austin  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651  
Home: 2313 Westrock Dr., Austin TX 78704  
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org  
CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

**KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)**

Retired 5/1/1998  
Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler TX 75703-3209  
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (903) 534-3858 CELL: (903) 279-8030

**KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)**

Interim Rector Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653  
Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com  
CELL: 972-795-8296 WK: 254-773-1657

**KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)**

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston  
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home: 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081  
Email: akuol@epicenter.org  
CELL: 346-212-1465

**LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)**

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy  
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283  
Home: 9727 Eagle Peak Ct, Katy TX 77494  
Email: alex@cotha.org  
CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

**LARGENT, Lacy 1990**

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344  
Spiritual Director (part-time) Camp Allen, Navasota  
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715  
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston  
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023  
Home: P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868  
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org  
CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

**LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)**

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824  
Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston TX 77009-1865  
Email: blaucher@gmail.com  
HM: 713-742-9776 CELL: 713-412-2223 WK: 713-692-3080

**LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. John's, Carthage  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512  
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513  
Email: jennenel@aol.com  
CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

**LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)**

Retired 2/1/2000  
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743  
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

**LAWRENCE, James Dean 2009 (Sarah)**

CELL: 979-587-3440

**LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. John's, Sealy  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474  
Home: 5310 Thorngate, Katy TX 77494  
Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com  
HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

**LEIN, Clay Alan 2014 (Jill)**

NonParochial  
Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston TX 77009-6517  
Email: claylein@gmail.com  
CELL: 713 380-9351

**LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)**

Rector St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311  
Email: lthough@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 713-502-3163 WK: 346-335-8655

**LEWIS, Barbara 1999**

Retired 5/1/2013

Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162

Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713

**LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)**

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482

Email: frjimbo@msn.com

CELL: 281-382-2801 WK: 281-485-3843

**LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997**

NonParochial

Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston TX 77025-3019

Email: revlinscott@juno.com

HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

**LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)**

Retired 7/1/2013

Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900

Email: jliro@swbell.net

HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

**LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)**

Retired 2/1/2012

Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721

Email: luchyl@earthlink.net

HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

**LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander 1953**

Retired 9/1/2000

Canon Emeritus Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Canon Emeritus Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2348

Email: jlogan@epicenter.org

HM: 713-660-7923 CELL: 713-882-5753 WK: 713-520-6444

**LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010**

NonParochial

Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332

Email: blong@email.fielding.edu

CELL: (512) 940-6758

**LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)**

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena  
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639  
Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536  
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com  
CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

**LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)**

Vicar San Romero, Houston  
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656  
Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321  
Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449  
Email: urloc51@gmail.com  
CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

**LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019**

Deacon St. Thomas', College Station  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056  
Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne  
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545  
Home: 3924 Tranquil Path Dr., College Station TX 77845  
Email: clove411@gmail.com  
HM: 903-573-1664 CELL: 903-573-1664 WK: 979-696-1726

**LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)**

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165, Spring TX 77388  
Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157  
Email: bob@holyccomforterspring.org  
HM: 281-678-1950 CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

**LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)**

Rector Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036  
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org  
CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

**LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)**

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado  
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571  
Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636  
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com  
HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

**MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)**

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018  
Assisting Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021  
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-796-4014

**MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. Luke's, Livingston  
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721  
Home: 13510 Kimberley Lane, Houston TX 77079  
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com  
HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

**MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)**

Retired 1/2/2020  
Interim Assistant Rector Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Interim Vicar Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin  
Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, 1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr, Austin TX 78731  
Email: temrec@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-820-0133

**MANGUM, Frank B. 1969**

Retired 5/1/1999  
Assisting (Retired) St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524  
HM: (254) 772-2296

**MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)**

Bivocational  
Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580  
Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120  
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-906-0421

**MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 1329 Afton Street, Houston TX 77055  
Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 713-594-7747 WK: 713-985-3842

**MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)**

Deacon St. John's, Austin  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508  
Email: DeaconVic2007@gmail.com  
CELL: (512) 297-5953

**MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988**

Retired 1/30/2002  
Home: 5317 Speegleville Rd, Waco TX 76712-4020  
Email: elizabeth\_fraley@baylor.edu  
HM: (972) 795-9336 CELL: (972) 795-9336

**MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 1212 Enid St, Houston TX 77009  
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823

**MCCALL, Chad 2011**

Bivocational  
Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 4409 Balcones Dr, Austin TX 78731  
Email: chad.m@stdave.org  
CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

**MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)**

Retired 5/1/2002  
Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin TX 78751-3304  
Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com  
HM: (512) 452-8699

**MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)**

Rector Ascension, Houston  
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home: 906 Riverlace Dr. , Houston TX 77077  
Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org  
CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

**MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)**

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375  
Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092  
Email: george@gstomball.org  
CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

**MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)**

Retired 10/1/2003  
Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907  
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com  
HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

**MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)**

Retired 1/1/2016  
Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586  
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com  
HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

**MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)**

Assistant St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 1008 Briar Drive, Unit B. , Waco TX 76710  
Email: neal@stalbanswaco.org  
CELL: 903-262-4620 WK: 254-752-1773

**MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)**

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203  
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org  
CELL: 254-495-0900 WK: 254-752-1773



**MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)**

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009

Email: merrillbob@outlook.com

CELL: 713-409-7340

**MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)**

Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-861-8145

**MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)**

Retired 9/1/2015

Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274

HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

**MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)**

Bivocational

Vicar Trinity, Anahuac

Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514

Home: 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont TX 77706

Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

CELL: 409-791-0134

**MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)**

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

**MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)**

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

**MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)**

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com

CELL: 281-334-7905

**MINTER, Russell D. 1989 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 10/1/1998

Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend WA 98368-9026

Email: minterr@olympus.net

HM: (360) 379-2467

**MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998**

Retired

Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539

Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

CELL: 979-587-1258

**MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)**

Retired 4/1/2016

Assisting Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647

Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

HM: 832-664-7792 CELL: 832-493-1517

**MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)**

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653

Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor TX 78653-3890

Email: alex@iamsmm.com

HM: 512-645-0212 CELL: 512-423-8897

**MOORE, Robert J. 1975**

Retired 7/31/2005

Priest-in-Charge (retired) St. Michael's, LaMarque

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571

Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

**MORGAN, James Charles 1969**

Retired 7/1/2015

Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston

The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002

Home: 138 Oak Place Dr., Houston TX 77006

Email: jmorgan\_huntsville@yahoo.com

CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

**MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)**

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326  
Home: 1803 Juniper Lane, Lufkin TX 75904  
Email: ralph@sceclufkin.org  
CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 936-639-1253

**MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003**

Retired 12/1/2014  
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118  
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com  
HM: 281-584-0605

**MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013**

NonParochial  
Home: 7744 LaSalle Ave #25, Baton Rouge LA 70806  
Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com  
HM: 225-588-2990 CELL: 931-636-8399

**MYERS, John Greenwood 2018**

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009  
Home: 3000 Ave L, Bay City TX 77414  
Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

**NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)**

Associate St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 4109 Wild Creek Ct. , College Station TX 77845  
Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

**NELSON, David 2011 (Beth Anne)**

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble  
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224  
Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble TX 77346  
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com  
CELL: (281) 627-8810 WK: (281) 852-1990

**NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)**

Rector St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 1209 Wilson Heights Dr. , Austin TX 78746  
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org  
CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

**NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)**

Retired 11/1/2016

Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202

Email: robnichols0216@att.net

HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

**NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)**

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland TX 77584-9817

Email: denny08@me.com

CELL: 713-452-0884

**NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)**

Retired 10/31/2007

Home: 1048 W Baltimore Pike, Apt W310, Media PA 19063-6325

Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

HM: 484-442-8779

**NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)**

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072

Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com

HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

**NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)**

Retired 7/1/2014

Home: 5280 Caroline Street, Unit 1914, Houston TX 77004-5886

Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com

HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

**O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)**

NonParochial

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 1900 Webberville Road , Austin TX 78721

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

**OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007**

Archdeacon Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429-2274

Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 281-638-6474

**ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006**

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

**OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975**

Retired 11/1/2015

Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904

Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501

Email: jannealro@mac.com

CELL: 512-554-1409

**OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)**

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

**OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)**

Retired 7/1/2017

Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham TX 77833-9214

Email: davidk\_texas@yahoo.com

HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

**OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)**

Priest-in-Charge Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301

Home: 711 Daria Ct, Houston TX 77079

Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

**PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)**

Vicar Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 1207A Missouri St, Houston TX 77006

Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org

CELL: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601

**PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001**

NonParochial  
Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032  
Email: lizparker903@gmail.com  
HM: 979-236-0347 CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

**PARKER, Robert C. 1977**

Retired 1/1/2004  
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406  
Email: frbob0@gmail.com  
HM: (501) 821-5638

**PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018**

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2209 Hancock Dr., Apt. 3, Austin TX 78756  
Email: marcea@gsaustin.org  
CELL: 305-978-7252 WK: 512-621-7707

**PAUL, Michael K. 2019**

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton  
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205  
Home: 1502 John Knox St., Wharton TX 77488  
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com  
CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

**PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)**

Retired 7/1/2003  
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918  
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com  
HM: 325-701-7766

**PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)**

Rector Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin TX 78723  
Email: bertie@graceepis.org  
CELL: 415-994-1954 WK: 512-863-2068

**PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)**

Bivocational

Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne

St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545

Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971

Email: nandraperry@gmail.com

HM: 979-690-8819 CELL: 919-619-5169 WK: 979-279-5372

**PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)**

Vicar St. Joan of Arc Church Plant, Austin

Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th

Street, Austin TX 78751

Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751

Email: runnermonk@gmail.com

CELL: 512-571-4124 WK: 512-444-1449

**PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth 2016**

Deacon St. Peter's, Brenham

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833

Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

CELL: 979-286-0485

**PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)**

Retired 10/1/2018

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: carolpetty@gmail.com

CELL: 713-516-5747

**PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)**

Locum Tenens St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 908 Sleepy Hollow RD, Woodway TX 76712

Email: james@stpaulswaco.org

CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

**PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)**

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1915B Hazard St., Houston TX 77019

Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

**PICOT, Katherine F. 2009**

NonParochial

Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,

Email: picotk@googlemail.com

CELL: 713-557-8950

**PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)**

Retired 1/1/2010

Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802

Email: rodperce1@gmail.com

CELL: 832-830-3072

**PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014**

Bivocational

Vicar St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

**PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)**

Retired 3/1/2012

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019

Email: john@johnrpitts.com

HM: 713-621-2609 CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

**PLACKETT-FERGUSON, Jane Louise 2019 (Alex)**

Assistant St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 1814 Napa creek Lane, Houston TX 77009

Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-833-1440

**POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)**

Retired 8/1/2019

Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016

Email: rpogue@icloud.com

CELL: 832-576-9019

**POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)**

Home: 104 Holmes Lane, Apt. 3, Sewanee TN 37375-2449

Email: hpommers@gmail.com

CELL: 605-670-2814



**PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)**

Retired 2/1/2009

Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245

Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net

HM: (713) 869-2163

**POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)**

Retired 10/10/2007

Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com

HM: (281) 492-2659

**POWELL, Armistead C. 1965 (Virginia)**

Retired 2/28/2002

Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211

Email: armistead39@icloud.com

HM: 512-281-9691 CELL: 769-208-8077 WK: 512-321-6674

**POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)**

Retired 4/17/2010

Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

**POZZUTO, Keith 2013 (Melinda)**

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco

Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Home: 2605 Mt Carmel Dr, Waco TX 76710

Email: keith@escwaco.org

CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-753-7133

**PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980**

Retired 8/1/1998

Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633

Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

**PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016**

CELL: 218-343-5987

**PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041

Email: dprice@sfch.org

CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

**PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)**

Retired 5/1/2004  
Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston  
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506  
Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston TX 77098-5610  
Email: johnwprice38@gmail.com  
HM: 713-594-3721 CELL: 713-524-7609 WK: 713-529-6196

**PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)**

Retired 2/1/2018  
Home: 405 N Olivia Ave., Lawrence KS 66049-7500  
Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com  
CELL: 281-832-9941

**PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)**

Retired  
Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
Email: sondav50@icloud.com  
HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

**RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)**

Retired 12/1/2014  
Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt TX 76643-3117  
Email: trardin@grandecom.net  
CELL: 254-379-3678

**RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)**

NonParochial  
Interim Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson  
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402  
Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2750  
Email: revgenrazim@gmail.com  
HM: 713-349-0670 CELL: 281-881-8557

**REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)**

Deacon St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222  
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-725-0972 WK: 281-485-3843

**REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006**

Rector St. George's, Texas City  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home: 9104 YellowfinCircle, Texas City TX 77591  
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com  
CELL: (832) 922-7022 WK: (409) 945-2583

**RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)**

Retired 3/1/2018  
Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913  
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com  
HM: 713-877-1096 CELL: 713-870-1031

**RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009**

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406  
Home: 200 Northpines Drive Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339  
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org  
CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

**RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010**

Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218  
Email: noricketts@aol.com  
HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

**RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)**

Deacon Trinity, Baytown  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606  
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767  
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com  
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

**RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)**

Deacon Grace, Galveston  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113  
Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236  
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com  
HM: 409-833-2110 CELL: 409-351-6697

**ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)**

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015  
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314  
Email: robbins@shsu.edu  
HM: (936) 295-9625 CELL: (936) 662-6927 WK: (936) 294-3890

**ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice 2010 (Paul)**

Rector All Saints', Stafford  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222  
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614  
Email: rector@allsaintsstafford.org  
CELL: 281-467-7853 WK: 281-499-9602

**RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Assisting St. James', Austin  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin TX 78741-5720  
Email: al.rodriguez@ssw.edu  
CELL: 512-695-6696

**ROGERS, Rhonda 2019**

Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View  
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446  
Home: 14810 Vesper Lake Ct., Humble TX 77396-4574  
Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com  
CELL: 585-305-6211

**ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)**

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston  
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529  
Home: 5518 Ashmere Ln, Spring TX 77379  
Email: rfroman@saintdunstans.org  
HM: 225-245-2979 CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

**RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin  
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326  
Home: 203 IVY TERRACE ST, LUFKIN TX 75901-6493  
Email: cliffucker@gmail.com  
HM: 936-238-2122 CELL: 936-221-5367

**RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)**

Retired 8/31/2001  
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101  
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com  
HM: (337) 477-4923

**RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984**

Retired 12/31/1992  
Home: 440 Independence Parkway, Unit 1409, Plano TX 75075  
HM: 469-366-9320

**RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)**

Retired 6/1/2016  
Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com  
HM: 512-363-3217

**RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)**

Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-800-0122

**RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)**

NonParochial  
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703  
Email: kryan@epicenter.org  
CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

**SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)**

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin  
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454  
Home: 495 High View RanchDr, Cedar Creek TX 78612  
Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

**SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)**

NonParochial  
Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 349 W. 26TH ST., Houston TX 77008  
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org  
CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

**SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)**

Retired  
Assisting Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 130 Sobrante Unit 116, Belton TX 76513  
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu  
CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

**SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)**

Retired 8/31/2004  
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563  
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com  
HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

**SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson 2007 (Heather)**

Rector St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin TX 78704-6108  
Email: kevinljshubert@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-417-0910 WK: 512-454-2523

**SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967**

Retired 8/1/2001  
Home: 2801 E. Harrison, Trailer #43, Harlingen TX 78550  
Email: cross\_s35jr@yahoo.com  
HM: 281-731-7726 CELL: 281-627-0193

**SEDDON, Matthew Thomas 2014 (Heather)**

NonParochial  
Home: Motes Escandinavos 415, Lomas de Chapultapec, Lomas-virreyes, 11000  
Ciudad de México México  
Email: revmattccmx@gmail.com  
CELL: 801-230-3649

**SELLERS, Robert C. 1963**

Retired 3/13/2001  
Home: 145 North Halifax Avenue, #202, Daytona Beach FL 32118  
Email: robertclaytonsellors@msn.com  
HM: 386-310-9825

**SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)**

Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 2511 Woodstream Blvd, Sugar Land TX 77479  
Email: gseme@christchurchcathedral.org  
CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-220-9762

**SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001**

Retired 9/1/2010  
Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211  
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com  
HM: (303) 898-0646

**SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)**

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736  
Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361  
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org  
CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

**SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)**

Retired 12/31/1996  
Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294  
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (281) 920-0787

**SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)**

Retired 5/1/2013  
Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615  
Email: deepriver\_4@yahoo.com  
HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

**SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)**

Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson  
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852  
Home: 1601 Briar View Drive, Pearland TX 77581  
Email: Priest@ht-d.org  
CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

**SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)**

Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927  
Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com  
HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

**SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)**

Curate St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704-3011  
Email: mskeith@st-michaels.org  
CELL: 512-912-7913 WK: 512-327-1474

**SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)**

Bivocational  
Vicar SoCo, Austin  
SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704  
Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704  
Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org  
CELL: 512-378-0090 WK: 512-766-7925

**SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)**

Retired 4/1/2014  
Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249  
Email: cbs72@outlook.com  
HM: 512-584-8588 CELL: 512-422-8421 WK: 512-905-7831

**SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)**

Retired 6/30/2000  
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com  
HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

**SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)**

Retired 8/1/2012  
Assisting St. James', Taylor  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574  
Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901  
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com  
HM: 906-847-3745 CELL: 512-426-8051

**SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)**

Associate Rector St. Mark's, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 4310 Osby Dr., Houston TX 77096  
Email: samantha.smith@stmarks-houston.org  
CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 713-664-3466

**SMITH, Stephen M. 1986**

Retired 6/1/2017  
Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612  
Email: thecoach@spiritone.com  
HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

**SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)**

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin  
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511  
Home: 303 E Peach St, Angleton TX 77515  
Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org  
CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5756

**SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)**

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831  
Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597  
Email: libertypriest@att.net  
HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762



**SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)**

NonParochial  
Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton  
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001  
Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515  
Email: travynodates@hotmail.com  
CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

**SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)**

Vicar Holy Family Church Plant, Humble  
Holy Family Church Plant  
Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044  
Email: john@holycfc.org  
CELL: 713-670-4455 WK: 281-783-4129

**SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)**

Retired 5/31/1999  
Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512  
Email: sonnenja@aol.com  
HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

**SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)**

Retired 7/1/2007  
Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear TX 77441-1590  
HM: 713-377-2369 CELL: 713-985-9424

**SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018**

Deacon Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571  
Email: capt\_sparks@hotmail.com  
CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

**SPICER, Stephen L. 2014 (Amy)**

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake  
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839  
Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434  
Email: SPICESL0@sewanee.edu  
HM: 797-234-3437 CELL: 970-690-0651 WK: 979-234-3437

**SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)**

Curate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 3400 Harmon Avenue, Unit 341, Austin TX 78705  
Email: cameron.s@stdave.org  
CELL: 512-993-7090 WK: 512-610-3500

**ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004**

Retired 9/1/2019  
Home: 401 Charles Court, Slidell LA 70458  
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com  
HM: 254-235-5561 CELL: 254-716-3107

**STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)**

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring  
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386  
Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring TX 77386  
Email: sean@isidores.org  
CELL: 512-537-8601

**STEIN, Edward L. 1972**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456  
Email: edward.stein1@att.net  
HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

**STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)**

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646  
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net  
CELL: 903-530-8168

**STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston  
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604  
Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088  
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net  
CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

**STONE, Matthew Cade 2017 (Heather)**

Rector Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home: 602 Garwood St, Smithville TX 78957  
Email: rector@cecbastrop.org  
CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

**STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)**

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston  
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston  
TX 77058-4110  
Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058  
Email: rector@sttaec.org  
CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

**STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)**

NonParochial  
Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742  
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org  
HM: 409-502-2104 CELL: 713-204-3956

**SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)**

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663  
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org  
HM: 830-825-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

**SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)**

Associate Emmanuel, Houston  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, (\*Rebuilding as of January 2018), 15015 Memorial  
Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301  
Home: 5635 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096  
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org  
HM: 979-318-6772 CELL: 713-429-2258 WK: 281-493-3161

**SULLIVAN, Kristin 2006 (Bradley)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 5635 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096  
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org  
CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

**SWEET, Portia Ann 2012**

Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston TX 77092-1512  
Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 713-956-6261 CELL: 713-304-9989

**TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)**

Retired 6/30/2007  
Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117  
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net  
HM: (903) 581-2767

**THAMES, David B. 1992**

NonParochial  
WK: 787-865-5428

**THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)**

Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504  
HM: (281) 996-7797

**THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)**

Retired 2/1/2004  
Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513  
Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com  
HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

**THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)**

Rector St. James', Houston  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214  
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org  
HM: 281-993-4992 CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

**THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)**

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 1987 Indiana St, Houston TX 77019-6547  
Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org  
HM: 281-846-6397 CELL: 832-740-3595 WK: 713-590-3306

**THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)**

Associate Trinity, Galveston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Home: 816 36th Street, Galveston TX 77550  
Email: associate@trinitygalv.org  
CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 409-765-6317

**THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)**

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land  
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598  
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com  
CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

**TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)**

Retired 11/1/2005  
Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmet NH 03287-4511  
Email: ctirrell@tds.net  
HM: (713) 526-6282

**TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009**

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013  
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508  
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com  
HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

**TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)**

Rector St. Francis', Tyler  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler TX 75703-3928  
Email: rector@stfrancist Tyler.org  
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

**TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)**

Retired 10/1/2016  
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive , Knoxville TN 37919  
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-419-8090

**TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)**

Retired 1/1/2014  
Dean and President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 9701 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049  
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com  
HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

**TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)**

Rector St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739  
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org  
CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

**TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)**

Retired 12/1/2019  
Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston TX 77008-6158  
Email: rtrego@mac.com  
HM: 832-257-9433 CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 281-440-1600

**TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006**

Retired 3/14/2010  
Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler TX 75703-7730  
Email: priest2@att.net  
HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

**TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987**

NonParochial  
Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913

**TUCKER, Douglas Jon 1981 (Cheryl)**

Retired 7/1/2008  
Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston TX 77554-2928  
Email: dctucker2@comcast.net  
HM: 409-539-5079 CELL: 409-370-5010

**TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)**

Retired 7/1/2013  
Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585  
Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com  
HM: 713-664-6131 CELL: 919-664-6131

**TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)**

Retired 7/1/2017  
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313  
Email: eturner@st-michaels.org  
CELL: 512-963-6219

**TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)**

Retired 7/1/1978  
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313  
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com  
HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

**TWEEDIE, William Duane 2009 (Laura)**

Vicar Resurrection, Austin  
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417  
Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757  
Email: billytweedie@gmail.com  
CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

**UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)**

Retired 7/1/2001

Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974

Email: GMEU@aol.com

HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

**VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009**

Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

**VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004**

Retired 1/1/2016

Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722

CELL: 979-256-9234

**VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)**

Retired 2/1/2017

Assisting St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459

Email: vickeryrdt@mac.com

CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

**VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)**

NonParochial

Home: 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355

Email: viggiano\_rp@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

**WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)**

Retired 9/30/2019

Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728

Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com

CELL: 512-461-2081

**WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)**

NonParochial

Home: 1093 Wedgewood LN, Indian Land SC 29707

Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com

CELL: 801-793-3542

**WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)**

Retired 7/1/2006  
Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401  
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net  
HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

**WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)**

Retired 2/1/2007  
Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040  
Email: kitwall@me.com  
CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

**WARD, Jeremiah 1978**

Retired 1/1/2005  
Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188  
Email: jeremiahward@att.net  
HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

**WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)**

Retired 9/1/2008  
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 1213 Nantuckett Drive, Unit D, Houston TX 77057  
Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
CELL: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809

**WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)**

Retired 6/1/2014  
Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane , Austin TX 78737  
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com  
HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

**WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)**

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014  
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034  
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu  
HM: 903-240-6875

**WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)**

Retired 6/9/2019  
Home: 7327 Timberlake Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6308  
Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net  
CELL: 409-766-0088



**WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)**

Retired 6/1/2013  
Assisting St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524  
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com  
HM: 254-776-1143 CELL: 254-498-2917

**WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)**

Retired 7/31/2012  
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869  
Email: bobwells4383@att.net  
HM: (713) 402-8034

**WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)**

Associate Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 2700 Chilton, Tyler TX 75701  
Email: twelty@christchurchtyler.org  
CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

**WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)**

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001  
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050  
Email: westbrook@me.com  
HM: (903) 592-3577 CELL: WK: (903) 593-6481

**WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)**

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 2207 Infield Ct., Brenham TX 77833  
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org  
CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

**WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)**

Retired 8/1/2009  
Home: 2025 Limestone Lake Drive, Georgetown TX 78633-2133  
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com  
HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

**WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985**

Retired 1/1/2015  
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736  
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com  
HM: 256-254-9386

**WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)**

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock TX 78681

Email: revbillw@gmail.com

HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

**WILBURN, James Mark 1982**

Retired 10/1/2003

Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543

Email: markofthewildboar@att.net

HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

**WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)**

NonParochial

Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple TX 76502-3119

Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

CELL: 254-541-2968

**WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018 (David)**

Deacon Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 1468 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Land TX 77478

Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

**WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)**

Rector St. Paul's, Katy

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home: 2818 Twisted Willow Ct., Katy TX 77450

Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org

CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

**WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)**

Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110

Home: 2818 Twisted Willow Ct., Katy TX 77450

Email: wendywilk54@verizon.net

CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 281-933-6800

**WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)**

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005

Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

**WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)**

Retired 8/1/2013  
Home: 1003 Saddle Bluff Drive, Salado TX 76571  
Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com  
CELL: 281-705-2545

**WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)**

Retired 6/1/2009  
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049  
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net  
HM: 713-859-1258

**WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)**

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin  
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320  
Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin TX 78746-2321  
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com  
HM: 512-327-3005 CELL: 512-327-3005

**WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997**

Retired 6/21/1997  
Home: 29006 Powder Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494-1857  
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-855-2924

**WILSON, Ray E. 1979**

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Cypress  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005  
Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013  
Email: rwils118@gmail.com  
CELL: 713-299-8423 WK: 281-370-8000

**WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)**

Retired 6/7/2009  
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 11350 Woodstock Rd. #2210, Roswell GA 30075  
Email: dawimberly@att.net  
CELL: 404-713-2885

**WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966**

Retired 3/31/1999  
Home: 230 T C Jester, #375, Houston TX 77007  
Email: vgw1@comcast.net  
HM: 713-864-8150

**WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)**

Associate St. Francis', Houston  
St. Francis Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Chaplain St. Francis Episcopal School, Houston  
St. Francis Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505  
Home: 10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042  
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org  
HM: 832-243-5299 CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

**WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)**

NonParochial  
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler  
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753  
Assisting Christ Church, Tyler  
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605  
Email: kwittmayer@all-saints.org  
CELL: 903-757-5775

**WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019**

Bivocational  
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204  
Home: 501 Sundance Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
Email: vicar.stmartinsscove@gmail.com  
CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

**WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)**

Deacon All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429  
Email: easyed92940@aol.com  
HM: 512-476-7643

**WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)**

Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757  
Email: katie.w@stdave.org  
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-610-3500

**WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)**

Curate Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 8787 Woodway Dr., Apt. 2308, Houston TX 77063  
Email: kwright@hsechurch.org  
CELL: 817-304-0181 WK: 713-468-7796

**WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)**

Retired 5/1/2020  
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015  
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net  
HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

**YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)**

Associate Rector Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708  
Email: pyancey@holyspiritwaco.com  
CELL: 936-827-4940 WK: 254-772-1982

**YAWN, Justin S. 2015 (Vanessa)**

Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin  
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
Home: 235 Baldovino Skyway, Lakeway TX 78738  
Email: jyawn@stlukesonthelake.org  
CELL: 706-247-6417 WK: 512-266-2455

**YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)**

Bivocational  
Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston  
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org  
CELL: 713-459-5750 WK: 713-748-5974

**ZARTMAN, Rebecca 2019 (Joshua)**

Canon for Welcome and Evangelism Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6167 Olympia Dr, Houston TX 77057  
Email: bzartman@christchurchcathedral.org  
CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

**ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)**

Rector St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710  
Email: aaron@stalbanwaco.org  
CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

## **SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY**

**Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)**

3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509  
HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

**Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)**

1603 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4028  
HM: (903) 593-4693

**Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)**

5107 Marymount Dr., Austin TX 78723-4622  
HM: (512) 926-7827

**Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)**

1206 King St, Houston TX 77022  
HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596  
Email: apalard@comcast.net

**Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)**

2882 Dominique Dr., Galveston TX 77551-1569  
HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

**Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)**

777 North Post Oak Road, Unit 1711, Houston TX 77024  
HM: 713-851-3679

**Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)**

122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220  
HM: 918-371-3363  
Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

**Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)**

9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087  
HM: (404) 373-5857  
Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)**

2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971  
HM: (713) 953-7211  
Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

**Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)**

106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208  
HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608 WK: 281-331-0499

**Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)**

343 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 773407308

CELL: 504-982-0414

Email: callaghan@aol.com

**Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)**

110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926

HM: (410) 629-1124

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

**Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)**

621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828

Email: ewburford@comcast.net

**Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)**

404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608

CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456

Email: aburrow11@cox.net

**Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)**

1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488

HM: (713) 863-7720

**Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)**

4312 S 31st Street Apt 7, Temple TX 76502-3313

HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140

Email: utx4nc@att.net

**Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)**

1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt. 341, Round Rock TX 78664

CELL: 254-855-1335

Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

**Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)**

8008 Candlewood Drive, Alexandria VA 22306

HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718

**Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)**

PO Box 272, Emory TX 75440

HM: 903-919-3186

Email: snorkleb@aol.com

**Mrs. Edward M. Hartwell (Karen)**

5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710

HM: (512) 443-3170

Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

**Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)**

1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073

HM: (501) 505-8870

Email: amypg3@gmail.com

**Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)**

6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547

HM: (512) 327-0375

Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

**Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)**

6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098

HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762

Email: kjbh@icloud.com

**Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)**

777 N Post Oak Forum Rd 1012, Houston TX 77024

HM: (713) 266-6542

**Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)**

11805 Meadowglen Lane, Apt 2307, Houston TX 77082

CELL: 713-779-5101

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

**Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)**

704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211

HM: (512) 444-0402 CELL: (512) 567-8330 WK: (512) 476-3589

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

**Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)**

3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302

HM: (254) 776-8871

**Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patte)**

16111 Horseback Court, Cypress TX 77433

HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com



**Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)**

2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729

HM: (404) 636-8696

Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

**Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)**

18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston TX 77058-3290

HM: 7138624246

Email: joank@grandecom.net

**Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)**

484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024

HM: 931-598-9220

Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

**Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)**

9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607

HM: (214) 484-7644

Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

**Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)**

5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195

HM: (713) 960-5776

**Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)**

3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara CA 93105-2846

HM: (213) 430-7722

Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

**Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. Montgomery)**

816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4460

HM: 974-703-1754 CELL: 512-789-4585

**Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)**

9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988

HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622

Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

**Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)**

1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703

HM: 512-451-3795

**Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)**

831 Lazard Street, New Orleans LA 70117

HM: 412-534-4121 CELL: 412-298-2315

Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

**Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)**

18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257

HM: (979) 696-7834

Email: reid\_morgan@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)**

564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345

HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695

Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

**Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)**

9000 Moonstone, Austin TX 78729

HM: (512) 345-4140

Email: carol.nix@gmail.com

**Mrs. Fran Sachers (Fran Sachers)**

11300 Farrah, Apt. 108, Austin TX 78748-2197

HM: 512-484-8212

**Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott)**

8300 Queenston Blvd, Unit 532, Houston TX 77095-5031

HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

**Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)**

4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112

HM: (713) 666-0051

Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

**Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)**

104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375

CELL: 281-723-3055

Email: walkerstaylor@gmail.com

**Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)**

2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821

HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989

**Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)**

299 Mohawk Ln, Wallisville TX 77597-4203

HM: (409) 389-8320

Email: fct@airmail.net

**Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)**

2605 Marina Bay Drive, Unit 1404, League City TX 77573

HM: 281-478-4889

**Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)**  
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235  
HM: (318) 868-7862  
Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

**Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)**  
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735  
HM: 609-235-9386

**Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)**  
121 Goliad St., McGregor TX 76657-1011  
HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286  
Email: bsYLES1@comcast.net

**Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)**  
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929  
HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373  
Email: bsongy\_sport1@comcast.net

**Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)**  
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524  
HM: (512) 869-1978  
Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

**Mrs. Ann Tomlin (Ann)**  
P. O. Box 1175, Stephenville TX 76401-0011  
HM: 903-595-6159 CELL: 903-262-5445  
Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

**Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)**  
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129  
HM: (281) 530-0924  
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)**  
7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074  
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064

**Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)**  
12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin TX 78732-1279  
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210  
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com

**Mrs. James Williams (Barbara)**

11403 Madrid Dr., Austin TX 78759-5054  
HM: (512) 345-4614 WK: (512) 565-8017

**Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)**

303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005  
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154  
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

**Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)**

607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003  
HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831

**Mrs. Leighton Younger (Sarah)**

5802 W Baker Rd., Apt. 107, Baytown TX 77520  
HM: 281-837-5981  
Email: bewilliams@mail.utexas.edu

**DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY**

**ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)**

*Diocese of Kananaya Syria*  
Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-2712  
HM: 281-303-5333 CELL: 281-235-7630  
Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

**AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*  
Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819  
HM: 903-825-6058 CELL: 903-954-0267  
Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

**AMBALAVELIL, Thomas**

*Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India*  
Home: 7819 Rocky Peak LN, Richmond TX 77407  
HM: 972-816-3632 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749  
Email: revdravt@gmail.com

**ASHCRAFT, Brandon Cole**

Curate Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 1208 Enfield Rd. Apt. 202, Austin TX 78703  
CELL: 917-531-3574 WK: 512-476-3523  
Email: brandon@gsaustin.org

**ATKINS, Jr., Henry L. (Lucy)**

*Has lived, worked and retired in Diocese of Los Angeles*

Assisting Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston TX 77006-6631

CELL: 818-645-6672

Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

**BADER-SAYE, Demery (Scott)**

*Diocese of Bethlehem*

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

**BARRINGTON, John Sanders (Sandy)**

*ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod*

Home: 2014 Solar Ln, Bossier City LA 71112

HM: 318-425-1061 CELL: 318-834-9322

Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

**BOGHETICH, Barbara A.**

*Diocese of Honduras*

Home: 2208 Fulham Court, Houston TX 77063

HM: 832-504-2872 CELL: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

**BRANNON, Lecia Diaz (Matthew)**

Locum Tenens Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 6819 Manor Terrace Lane, Richmond TX 77469

CELL: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-342-2147

Email: lbrannon@ces-richmond.org

**BREWER, John L. (Toni)**

Home: 107 High Gabriel Drive, Leander TX 78641-9757

CELL: 850-881-3322 WK: 512-563-1959

Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

**BROOKS, Robert J.**

Home: 140 Christopher Cove, Kyle TX 78640

HM: 512-504-3929 CELL: 772-584-9421

Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

**BROWN, Mark (Christi)**

*Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia*

Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball TX 77375

CELL: 832-341-2440

Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

**BROWN, Virginia Dabney**

Home: 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apartment 4331, Houston TX 77024

CELL: 417-699-3393

Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

**BRYANT, William R.**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Home: 1717 Kemah Village Dr., Kemah TX 77565

HM: (318) 371-0217 CELL: (318) 446-0127

Email: rectory@shreve.net

**BUECHELE, Thomas John**

Home: 102 Goodwater St., Georgetown TX 78633

HM: 808-895-5405 CELL: 808-895-5405

Email: tombuechele1@mac.com

**CARSWELL, Kyle Reed**

Curate St. James the Apostle, Conroe

St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

Home: 4949 W Davis, #4304, Conroe TX 77304

CELL: 620-228-4172 WK: 936-756-8831

Email: kcarswell@stjames-conroe.org

**CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)**

Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666

CELL: 516-395-0071

Email: peter\_casparian@yahoo.com

**CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)**

Interim Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home: 6004 Cherry Creek Dr., Austin TX 78745

HM: 512-912-1975 CELL: 646-285-7521 WK: 512-900-6036

Email: robertchambers@me.com

**CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)**

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin TX 78750-2525  
CELL: 512-657-9085  
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

**COOK, James Bonham**

Assistant St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin  
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823  
Home: 10407 Button Quail Dr., Austin TX 78758  
CELL: 405-780-5316  
Email: frjimcook@gmail.com

**CORTRIGHT, Amy Chambers (Joe)**

CELL: 917-721-7483 WK: 832-240-2342  
Email: acortright@epicenter.org

**CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)**

Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408  
HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393  
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

**ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)**

Home: 11211 Vienna Trails Ln, Houston TX 77095  
CELL: 443-813-0803  
Email: rev.m.ellis@gmail.com

**GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)**

Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723  
CELL: 434-825-8934  
Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

**GIBBS, Charles Philips (Deborah)**

Home: 4502 Belle Glade Dr., Houston TX 77018  
CELL: 415-302-0573  
Email: cgibbs@revcharlesgibbs.net

**GREER, David J.**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*  
Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport LA 71105-3611  
CELL: 318-210-6077

**HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)**

*Diocese of Montana*

Assisting Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662

CELL: 512-658-6323

Email: michellehalsall@me.com

**HENSLEY, Lane Goodwin (Becky)**

Interim Rector All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 1501 W. 30th St, Austin TX 78703-1403

CELL: 760-851-4641 WK: 512-476-3589

Email: lane@allsaints-austin.org

**HOOD, William Rienks (Martha)**

Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston TX 77004

HM: 713-539-4667 CELL: 713-539-4667 WK: 713-539-4667

Email: will@eunoiawell.com

**HORVATH, Michael Joseph (Charles)**

CELL: 347-997-0339

Email: horvathmj70@gmail.com

**HUGHES, Frank W.**

*Diocese of Western Louisiana*

Interim Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home: 205 W. California St, Nacogdoches TX 75965-3443

CELL: 318-299-0079 WK: 936-564-0421

Email: FWHughes54@hotmail.com

**INNES, Neil F. (Mary Ann)**

Home: 1702 S. Medio River Cir., Sugar Land TX 77478-5353

HM: 281-980-5137 CELL: 281-212-4268

Email: nfimai@icloud.com

**JOHNSON, Frances Kay**

Home: 18948 Columbus Mill Drive, New Caney TX 77357-2076

HM: 713-528-0456 CELL: 832-275-4139 WK: 832-525-9963

Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com



**KALLARACKAL, Thomas C. (Eunice)**

*Diocese of Koltapuram, India*

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075

HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

**KENNEDY, Nan N. (Stephen)**

*Diocese of Atlanta, GA*

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642

CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

Email: nan@trinitymarblefalls.org

**KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)**

*Diocese of the Rio Grande*

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

**KING, Tom E. (Judy)**

Home: 4714 High Pointe Dr., Temple TX 76502-3755

CELL: 336-596-9189

Email: teking48@gmail.com

**KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)**

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

**LARUE, Michael Dreyer**

Priest-in-Charge Hope, Houston

Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849

Home: 401 Louisiana St., Apt. 205, Houston TX 77002

HM: 832-475-6505 CELL: 832-475-6505 WK: 713-681-6422

Email: Fr.\_Michael@outlook.com

**LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)**

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin  
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128  
Home: 315 E. Pecan, San Antonio TX 78205  
HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224  
Email: john.lewisws@gmail.com

**LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)**

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet  
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567  
Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660--478  
CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334  
Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

**MAGERS, J. Hugh (Joan)**

*Diocese of West Texas (Retired)*  
Home: 11785 Durrand St., College Station TX 77845-5068  
HM: 979-696-6955 CELL: 940-479-2698  
Email: magersjoan@gmail.com

**MAILS, Ryan Fredrick (Marina)**

CELL: 336-202-8787  
Email: rmails@smaalongview.org

**MARKS, Sharla J. (Connie)**

Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641  
CELL: 817-789-1315  
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

**MARTIN, Kenneth Earl (Vicki)**

*Diocese of Florida*  
Home: 125 Holly Vw., Holly Lake Ranch TX 75765-7185  
HM: (903) 613-0054 CELL: (903) 707-3314  
Email: kenmartin@aol.com

**MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)**

Assisting Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014  
HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422  
Email: deankevinmartin@gmail.com

**MATTHEWS, Emily Anne (Randolph)**

Assisting Grace, Georgetown  
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115  
Home: 404 Sundance Lane, Georgetown TX 78633  
HM: 601-695-1650 CELL: 512-699-3329  
Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

**MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott**

Curate St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 400 Bosque Blvd. Apt, 408, Waco TX 76707  
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501  
Email: brandon@stpaulswaco.org

**MCKEE, Martha M.**

Home: 246 Tanzanite Circle, Buda TX 78610  
CELL: 908-705-5098  
Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

**MCLEMORE, Ann**

Interim Rector St. John's, Austin  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264  
Home: 13604 Caldwell Dr., #38, Austin TX 78750  
HM: 512-836-3974 CELL: 769-257-2377  
Email: revann@austinstjohns.org

**MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory (Lizzie)**

Curate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock  
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799  
Home: 105 West 51 St., #1312, Austin TX 78751  
CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983  
Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org

**MCTERNAN, Vaughan D. (Kevin)**

*Diocese of Colorado*  
CELL: 719-482-6895  
Email: mcternav@gmail.com

**MORGAN, Walter Craig (Janet)**

*Diocese of East Tennessee*  
Home: 2312 Flagship Ct., League City TX 77573-5513  
HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528  
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

**MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)**

Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041

CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222

Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

**NELSON, James C. (Linda)**

Assisting (Retired) St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City  
TX 77573-4258

Home: 22 Mariner Village Dr., Seabrook TX 77586

CELL: 956-578-4326

Email: jimilinda68@hotmail.com

**NELSON, Richard Louis**

Interim Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr.,  
College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77834

CELL: 979-530-2495 WK: 979-704-5075

Email: rich@episcoags.org

**ORMOS, Claude Patrick**

Home:

CELL: 210-216-3692

Email: patrick.ormos@gmail.com

**OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)**

*Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria*

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home: 3218 Wild Turkey Ln, Pearland TX 77581

CELL: 713-261-6642

Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

**POLVINO, Andrea Regina**

Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082

CELL: 931-636-8663

Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

**ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)**

Assisting - Deacon Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home: 414 Westbury Ln, Georgetown TX 78633

CELL: 214-336-4655

Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

**SCHELLING, Robert L. (Lynda)**

*Diocese of Colorado; retired priest*

Home: 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657-3455

HM: 903-665-7872 CELL: 719-429-1475

Email: roblou64@hotmail.com

**SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth**

Deacon Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 11051 Bellbrook Dr., Houston TX 77096

HM: 828-964-9015 CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084

Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com

**SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart**

Associate St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

**SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart**

Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

**SINGH, Wilson Joel**

*Diocese of Agra - Church of North India*

Home: 12200 Fleming Dr. Apt. 2504 [A], Houston TX 77013-6052

CELL: 832-264-1513

Email: rev.w.j.singh@hotmail.com

**SPROAT, James Lewis**

Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707

HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910

Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

**SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)**

Interim Vicar St. Peter's, Lago Vista

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567

Home: 3704 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista TX 78645

CELL: 361-243-8450 WK: 512-267-2744

Email: charlie@pppco.org

**TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D. (Lorna)**

Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523

Email: lterhune@mac.com

**TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)**

Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

**VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley**

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home: 320 Jackson Hill St #428, Houston TX 77007

CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-861-5596

Email: bvarnell@saecheights.org

**VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)**

Middle School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Home: 3220 Oak Alley, Austin TX 78745

CELL: 203-988-2307

Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

**WANTLAND, David Cuenod**

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 2110 Banks Street, Houston TX 77098

CELL: 214-300-1934 WK: 713-529-6196

Email: dwantland@palmerchurch.org

**WATTS, Rebecca Bridges (James)**

Curate St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

CELL: 386-279-5418 WK: 979-696-1726

Email: rebeccabwatts@gmail.com

**WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)**

*Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) - Retired*

Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501

CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269

Email: father.preston@gmail.com

**WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)**

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Bellville  
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070  
CELL: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-865-2330  
Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

**WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)**

Home: 42 Shiny Pebble Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381  
HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436  
Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

**WOOD-HULL, L. D. (Elizabeth)**

Home: 1126 E. Euclid Ave., San Antonio TX 78212  
HM: 713-974-0067 CELL: 971-221-8224 WK: 971-221-8224  
Email: ldwoodhull@icloud.com

## DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

### TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

<b>POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)</b> (Episcopal Student Center, Austin)	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 2-4-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	104 Holmes Lane #3, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (605) 670-2814 e: <a href="mailto:hpommers@gmail.com">hpommers@gmail.com</a>
<b>SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)</b> (St. David's, Austin)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-16-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	1502 Eva Street, Austin, TX 78704 c: (512) 912-7913 <a href="mailto:mcskeith@icloud.com">mcskeith@icloud.com</a>
<b>SPOOR, Cameron</b> (St. Michael's, Austin)	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 3-1-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	3400 Harmon Avenue, Unit 341, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 993-7090 e: <a href="mailto:cameron.spoor@me.com">cameron.spoor@me.com</a>
<b>BRADY, Michael (Natalie)</b> (St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-30-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	1921 Harbour Cove Drive, Seabrook, TX 77586 c: (832) 463-9955 <a href="mailto:mbradysphr@yahoo.com">mbradysphr@yahoo.com</a>
<b>BULLARD, Bill (Pam)</b> (St. Mark's, Bay City)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-26-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	3600 Willowick Drive, Bay City, TX 77414 c: (979) 479-3931 <a href="mailto:bullardwt@gmail.com">bullardwt@gmail.com</a>
<b>HARRINGTON, James (Rolando)</b> (St. James', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-27-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	5304 Halmark Drive, Austin, TX 78723 c: (512) 771-1759 <a href="mailto:jch@utexas.edu">jch@utexas.edu</a>
<b>ROGERS, Rhonda</b> (Trinity, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 4-27-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	14810 Vesper Lake Court, Humble, TX 77396 c: (585) 305-6211 <a href="mailto:rogers747@gmail.com">rogers747@gmail.com</a>
<b>WOODSON, Beth</b> (Emmanuel, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 7-8-16 Candidate: 8-24-18	501 Sundance Lane, Georgetown, TX 78633 c: (832) 496-9517 <a href="mailto:edwtx1@yahoo.com">edwtx1@yahoo.com</a>
<b>ENELOW, James</b> (All Saints', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-26-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	158 W. 21st Street, Stop A1800, Austin, TX 78712 w: (512) 232-7211 <a href="mailto:jenelow@austin.utexas.edu">jenelow@austin.utexas.edu</a>
<b>LOVE, Charlotte</b> (St. Thomas, College Station)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-15-16 Candidate: 8-23-18	3924 Tranquil Path Drive, College Station, TX 77845 c: (903) 573-1664 <a href="mailto:clove411@gmail.com">clove411@gmail.com</a>



## SEMINARY TRACK SENIORS (2020)

<b>BROWN, Clint</b> (St. John's, La Porte) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Charles Schubert	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-17-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304 (as of 8/1/2017) c: (832) 205-1120 <a href="mailto:cbrown@vts.edu">cbrown@vts.edu</a>
<b>MONTES, Luz (Alejandro)</b> (San Mateo, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Art Callaham	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-24-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	3007 Duval Street #202, Austin, TX 78705 (as of 8/1/2017) c: (832) 364-5954 <a href="mailto:luzcabrera07@gmail.com">luzcabrera07@gmail.com</a>
<b>RHOTON, Lissie (Christopher)</b> (St. Paul's, Waco) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Art Callaham	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate:	3007 Duval Street, Apartment 101, Austin, TX 78705 c: (770) 547-6520 <a href="mailto:elisabeth.rhoton@gmail.com">elisabeth.rhoton@gmail.com</a>

## MIDDLELERS (2021)

<b>BRUNSON, Christine</b> (St. Mark's, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate:	3001 Duval Street, #301, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 913-2250 <a href="mailto:christine.e.brunson@gmail.com">christine.e.brunson@gmail.com</a>
<b>MCALISTER, Joel (Laura)</b> (St. George's, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate:	504-A Bellevue Place, Austin, TX 78705 c: (817) 715-6844 <a href="mailto:joelmcald@gmail.com">joelmcald@gmail.com</a>

## JUNIORS (2022)

<b>BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren)</b> (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Uriel Lopez	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-3-19 Candidate:	3737 Seminary Road, Box 249, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (713) 292-6678 <a href="mailto:Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com">Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com</a>
<b>BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith)</b> (St. Matthew's, Austin) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Josh Condon	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate:	6908 Shumard Circle, Austin, TX 78759 c: (512) 560-6064 <a href="mailto:kristinlbrown@me.com">kristinlbrown@me.com</a>
<b>ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel)</b> (Christ Church, Tyler) <b>COM Sponsor:</b> Ed Stein	Seminary: Duke Divinity Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate:	4130 Garrett Road, Apartment 437, Durham, NC 27707 c: (903) 752-1144 <a href="mailto:jason.eslicker@gmail.com">jason.eslicker@gmail.com</a>

**GOULD, Katie (Christopher)**  
(St. John's, La Porte)  
**COM Sponsor:** Bobbie Schroeder

Seminary: Southwest  
Postulant: 2-8-19  
Candidate:

608 Bellevue Place, Unit A, Austin, TX 78705  
c: (832) 296-5586  
[katiegould.laporte@gmail.com](mailto:katiegould.laporte@gmail.com)

**LAZO, Andrew (Christin)**  
(Holy Spirit, Houston)  
**COM Sponsor:** David Luckenbach

Seminary: VTS  
Postulant: 2-8-19  
Candidate:

3737 Seminary Road, Box 296, Alexandria, VA 22304  
c: (713) 580-6077  
[andrewlazo@gmail.com](mailto:andrewlazo@gmail.com)

**MAZUR, Meghan (Brian)**  
(Transfiguration: Diocese of Dallas)  
**COM Sponsor:** Uriel Lopez

Seminary: Sewanee  
Postulant: 4-26-19  
Candidate:

100 Laurel Drive, Sewanee, TN 37375  
c: (512) 825-9280  
[meghanmazur@gmail.com](mailto:meghanmazur@gmail.com)

**MILLER, Joy**  
(St. David, Austin)  
**COM Sponsor:** Charles Schubert

Seminary: VTS  
Postulant: 3-1-19  
Candidate:

3737 Seminary Road, Box 305, Alexandria, VA 22304  
c: (512) 825-9280  
[joywalkermiller@gmail.com](mailto:joywalkermiller@gmail.com)

**ROBBINS, Lizzie**  
(St. Stephen's, Houston)  
**COM Sponsor:** John Newton

Seminary: Yale Divinity  
Postulant: 2-8-19  
Candidate:

1515 State Street, New Haven, CT 06511  
c: (703) 615-8063  
[mlizzierobbins@gmail.com](mailto:mlizzierobbins@gmail.com)

**STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin)**  
(Trinity, The Woodlands)  
**COM Sponsor:** Bertie Pearson

Seminary: Southwest  
Postulant: 2-8-19  
Candidate:

3001 Duvall Street, #102, Austin, TX 78705  
c: (936) 662-1475  
[acmstebbing@gmail.com](mailto:acmstebbing@gmail.com)

**SPECIAL (2023 - WILL BEGIN SEMINARY IN 2020)**

**ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)**  
(Holy Comforter, Spring)  
**COM Sponsor:** Josh Condon

Seminary: TBD  
Postulant: 2-8-19  
Candidate:

82 Nature's Harp Court, The Woodlands, TX 77381  
c: (832) 783-0358  
[warrenhrobinson@gmail.com](mailto:warrenhrobinson@gmail.com)

**SPECIAL (WILL BEGIN SEMINARY - TBD)**

**YANCEY, Preston (Hilary)**  
(Holy Spirit, Waco)  
**COM Sponsor:** David Luckenbach

Seminary: Southwest  
Postulant: 3-1-19  
Candidate:

3005 Windsor Avenue, Waco, TX 76708  
c: (936) 827-4940  
[prestonyancey@gmail.com](mailto:prestonyancey@gmail.com)

## CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

### SENIORS (2020)

<b>BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor)</b> (Palmer Memorial, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	5239 Inker Street, Houston, TX 77007 c: (713) 494-1385 <a href="mailto:jeff.bohanski@gmail.com">jeff.bohanski@gmail.com</a>
<b>PINZON, Alvaro</b> (San Pedro, Pasadena)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	4219 West Baker Road, #619, Baytown, TX 77521
<b>SADBERRY, Marcia</b> (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	3231 Wentworth Street, Houston, TX 77004 c: (832) 275-0213 <a href="mailto:marcia2u@swbell.net">marcia2u@swbell.net</a>
<b>WEIS, Chris (Heather)</b> (St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-29-19	60 Raintree Court, Lake Jackson, TX 77566 c: (314) 369-1979 <a href="mailto:cweis9@hotmail.com">cweis9@hotmail.com</a>

### MIDLERS (2021)

<b>OSGOOD, Lynn</b> (St. David's, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: N/A Candidate:	4015 Avenue D, Austin, TX 78751 c: (512) 796-3868 <a href="mailto:lynn.osgood@gmail.com">lynn.osgood@gmail.com</a>
--	---	--

### JUNIOR (2022)

<b>FANNING, Rhonda (Tom)</b> (St. Martin's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	1606 Deerfield Court, Richmond, TX 77406 c: (281) 660-9360 <a href="mailto:rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com">rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com</a>
<b>JERGER, Rob</b> (St. Francis, Tyler)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	121 West Phillip Street, Unit #24, Tyler, TX 75701 c: (903) 941-9131 <a href="mailto:robjerger@yahoo.com">robjerger@yahoo.com</a>
<b>THOMAS, Michael (Judith)</b> (St. Andrew's, Bryan)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	712 East 31st Street, Bryan, TX 77803 c: (512) 962-5068 <a href="mailto:mjoseph61mac@icloud.com">mjoseph61mac@icloud.com</a>

**CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK  
THE IONA SCHOOL**

**SENIORS (2020)**

<b>HARRIS, Judy (Paul)</b> (St. Christopher's, Killeen)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-30-19	2703 Benchmark Trail, Killeen, TX 76543 c: (254) 368-6027 <a href="mailto:jbharris1206@hotmail.com">jbharris1206@hotmail.com</a>
<b>IBANEZ, John (John)</b> (St. Andrew's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-8-17 <del>Candidate:</del>	839 Le Green, Houston, TX 77008 c: (713) 540-4834 <a href="mailto:johngibanez@gmail.com">johngibanez@gmail.com</a>
<b>KNIPP, Vicki</b> (St. David's, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-30-19	1011 Brodie Street, #2, Austin, TX 78704 c: (956) 605-8264 <a href="mailto:knippvicki@gmail.com">knippvicki@gmail.com</a>
<b>VANCAMP, John (Stella)</b> (Hoy Comforter, Spring)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-30-19	25519 Wingfield Lane, Spring, TX 77373 c: (832) 721-4939 <a href="mailto:archangelvl@att.net">archangelvl@att.net</a>

**MIDDLERS (2021)**

**JUNIORS (2022)**

<b>BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald)</b> (St. Martin's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 7-15-18 Candidate:	2815 Durban Drive, Houston, TX 77043 c: (713) 444-3048 <a href="mailto:donnabackettmail@gmail.com">donnabackettmail@gmail.com</a>
<b>DANIELLI, Corinne</b> (St. Cuthbert's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	P.O. Box 41558, Houston, TX 77241 c: (832) 922-7307 <a href="mailto:corinne.danielli@gmail.com">corinne.danielli@gmail.com</a>
<b>DEVORE, Christopher (Robyn)</b> (St. Cyprian's, Lufkin)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	6 Seminole Court, Lufkin, TX 75901 c: (936) 212-0490 <a href="mailto:chrisdevore27@hotmail.com">chrisdevore27@hotmail.com</a>
<b>FORD, Linda (Albert)</b> (St. Andrew's, Bryan)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	3807 Tanglewood Drive, Bryan, TX 77802 c: (979) 777-9100 <a href="mailto:linford@suddenlink.net">linford@suddenlink.net</a>

**GRAY, Robert (Linda)**  
(St. Francis, Tyler)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-6-19  
Candidate:

5561 Father Jaron Street, Chappell Hill, TX 77426  
c: (903) 539-6131  
[lbgray530@yahoo.com](mailto:lbgray530@yahoo.com)

**HIRDES, Carrie (Bradley)**  
(Trinity, Houston)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-6-19  
Candidate:

1616 Holly Street, Houston, TX 77007  
c: (978) 853-3221  
[carriehirdes@yahoo.com](mailto:carriehirdes@yahoo.com)

**JAWORSKI, Karen**  
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School  
Postulant: 6-6-19  
Candidate:

11810 Wildwind Way, Montgomery, TX 77356  
c: (281) 900-1587  
[kjaworskie516@gmail.com](mailto:kjaworskie516@gmail.com)

## DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"	Technical Assistant	hbasabe@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Chambers, Joe	Chief of Staff	jchambers@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Cortright, Amy Chambers	Missioner for Congregational Vitality - Systems	aCortright@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Dehan, George	President of Camp Allen	georged@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Evans, Jason	Missioner for Missional Communities	jevans@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Fain, Beth	Canon for Congregational Vitality	bfain@epicenter.org	832-240-2346
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Technology Manager	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Gutierrez, Liz	Administrative Assistant for Missional Communities	lgutierrez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Hawkins, Tami	Assistant to Compass Rose	thawkins@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela	Senior Graphic and Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hines, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lhines@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Howard, Zsa Zsa	Staff Accountant	zhoward@epicenter.org	713-353-2345
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Lanier, Tammy	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140
Lewis, Martha	Administrative Assistant	mlewis3444@aol.com	832-240-2342

Logan, The Rev. Cn. John	Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary	jal4444@epicenter.org	713-353-2111
Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lutz, Jill	Aistant for Mission Amplification	jlutz@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Mallette, Kecia	Harvey Program Manager	kmallette@epicenter.org	832-240-2106
Marlatt, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Martin, Paulette	Hispanic Communications Specialist	pmartin@epicenter.org	713-353-2105
May, Ana Gonzalez	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1883
McAlister, Laura	Iona School Administrator/Receptionist	lmcAlister@epicenter.org	512-609-1864
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Oechsel, The Ven. Russell	Archdeacon	roechsel@epicenter.org	713-353-2104
Pare, Julie	Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpore@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Roberts, Joseph	Receptionist	jroberts@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	512-609-1850
Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylors@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Schorr, Robert "Bob"	Mgr. of Strategic Development	bschorr@epicenter.org	713-353-2108
Singer, Ellen	Social Media and Multimedia Specialist	esinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2125
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter	713-353-2106
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townes, Stephanie	Youth Events Coordinator	stownes@epicenter.org	713-353-2138
Townsend, Haley	Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan	htownsend@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Treviño-Gomez, Denise	Missioner for Intercultural Development	dtrevino@epicenter.org	713-353-2115
Tunson, Maleree	Human Resources Coordinator	mtunson@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Turnbull, Zee	Human Resources Manager	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120

## ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

<p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723</p>
<p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center Box 2247, Austin 78768</p>	<p>512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615</p>
<p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701</p>	<p>903-579-6012 888-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011</p>
<p>BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></p>
<p>CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 George Dehan, President Gloria Clepper, Director</p>	<p>936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: <a href="mailto:frontdesk@campallen.org">frontdesk@campallen.org</a></p>
<p>CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></p>
<p>CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President</p>	<p>972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: <a href="mailto:jscheffler@cpg.org">jscheffler@cpg.org</a> Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705</p>
<p>CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only</p>	<p>800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400  800-242-1918</p>
<p>DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, HR Manager</p>	<p>800-318-4452  713-353-2120 Email: <a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a></p>
<p>DIOCESAN OUTREACH 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Archdeacon Russ Oechsel</p>	<p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: <a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a></p>



DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES	512-478-0580
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768	800-947-0580
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Safeguarding Minister	Secure Fax: 866-898-8976
	Email: <a href="mailto:lhines@epicenter.org">lhines@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
The Rev. Kellaura Johnson	Email: <a href="mailto:kjohnson@epicenter.org">kjohnson@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: <a href="mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org">lmitchell@epicenter.org</a>
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i>	713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	Email: <a href="mailto:tlanier@epicenter.org">tlanier@epicenter.org</a>
EL BUEN SAMARITANO	512-439-0700
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745	Fax: 512-439-0742
Ilina Gilman, Director	Email: <a href="mailto:elbuen@aol.com">elbuen@aol.com</a>
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC	800-334-7626
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594	
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION	713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002	
Elena Marks, CEO and President	Email: <a href="mailto:emarks@episcopalhealth.org">emarks@episcopalhealth.org</a>
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS	713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a>
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL	713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401	Fax: 713-512-3603
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277	
Ned Smith, Headmaster	Email: <a href="mailto:nsmith@ehshouston.org">nsmith@ehshouston.org</a>
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION	713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a>
SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST	512-472-4133
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705	Fax: 512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768	Email: <a href="mailto:seminary@ssw.edu">seminary@ssw.edu</a>
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President	

512-327-1213

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746 Christopher Gunnin, Head of School	Fax:	512-327-6771
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE 2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550	Fax:	409-763-8521 409-763-0572
UBI CARITAS 4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 Lauren Rahe, Executive Director	Email:	409-832-1924 <a href="mailto:lbrahe@ubicaritas.org">lbrahe@ubicaritas.org</a>
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH 735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383		931-598-1000
WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550	Email:	409-765-6317 <a href="mailto:wtegalveston@gmail.com">wtegalveston@gmail.com</a>

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

### **President**

Trish Johnston (2020)  
1829 Barretts Glenn Dr.  
Pearland, TX 77581  
Phone: 832-279-5787  
Good Shepherd, Friendswood  
[edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com)

### **Vice-President**

Carol Stukenbroeker (2021)  
516 Kings Row  
Waco, TX 76712  
Phone: 254-299-7287  
Holy Spirit, Waco  
[edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com)

### **Secretary**

Alana Wilkin (2021)  
9183 River Ridge Dr.  
Hearne, TX 77859  
Phone: 281-435-1932  
St. Phillip's, Hearne  
[edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com)

### **Treasurer**

Christianne Melanson (2022)  
4613 Pin Oak Lane  
Bellaire, TX 77401  
Phone: 713-664-5961  
St. Mark's, Houston  
[edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com)

### **Communications**

Natalie Brady (2020)  
1921 Harbour Cove Dr.  
Seabrook, TX 77586  
Phone: 318-447-9140  
St. Christopher's, League City  
[edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com)

### **Austin Convocation**

Pat Starkie (2020)  
495 Sandstone Trail  
Buda, TX 78610-5884  
Phone : 512-970-6911  
Church of the Resurrection, Austin  
[convo.austin@gmail.com](mailto:convo.austin@gmail.com)

### **East Harris/Southeast Convocations**

Beverly Griffin (2021)  
4733 Brinkley  
Houston, TX 77033  
Phone: 346-779-0811  
St. Luke's the Evangelist, Houston  
[convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com](mailto:convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com)

### **Galveston/Southwest Convocations**

Bettye Newberry (2021)  
1216 Dudley St.  
Richmond, TX 77469  
Phone: 281-814-0910  
St. Mark's, Richmond  
[convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com](mailto:convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com)

### **Northeast Convocation**

Liz Garrison (2022)  
2 Spring Valley Cir.  
Longview, TX 75605  
Phone: 903-431-6198  
Saint Paul's, Kilgore  
[convo.noeast@gmail.com](mailto:convo.noeast@gmail.com)

### **Northwest/Central Convocations**

Kathy Waskom (2020)  
1012 East 25th St.  
Byran, TX 77803  
Phone: 979-255-8672  
St. Andrew's, Bryan  
[convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com](mailto:convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com)

### **San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations**

The Rev. Debbie Daigle (2022)  
901 Wilson Rd, #1018  
Conroe, TX 77301  
Phone: 903-445-6713  
[convo.sjac.wharris@gmail.com](mailto:convo.sjac.wharris@gmail.com)

### **Outreach/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship**

Deidre "Dee" Hicks (2021)  
14923 Cobre Valley Dr.  
Houston, TX 77062  
Phone: 713-449-1254  
St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay  
[edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com)

**United Thank Offering  
Bishop Kinsolving Memorial  
ECW Endowment Fund**

Jamie Watson (2020)  
3328 Charleston St.  
Houston, TX 77021  
Phone: 832-687-0044  
St. James', Houston  
[edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com)

**Chaplain**

The Rev. Nan Doerr (appointed)  
901 S. Johnson  
Alvin, TX 77511  
713-293-2826  
[edot.ecw.chaplain@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.chaplain@gmail.com)

**Daughters of the King**

Annette Matthews (representative)  
6618 Coral Ridge Road  
Houston, TX 77069  
Phone: 281-583-1244  
Holy Comforter, Spring  
[edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com)

**Parliamentarian**

Pam Holley (appointed)  
3304 S. Cameron Ave.  
Tyler, TX 75701  
Phone: 903-570-3856  
Christ Church, Tyler  
[edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com](mailto:edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com)

**Bishop Suffragan**

The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher  
2695 South SW Loop 323  
Tyler, TX 75701  
Phone: 903-579-6012; 888-579-6012  
[jfisher@epicenter.org](mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org)

## **SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS**

*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_.*

*I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be used for\_\_\_\_\_.*

*I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to be known as\_\_\_\_\_ Fund in memory of\_\_\_\_\_, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.*

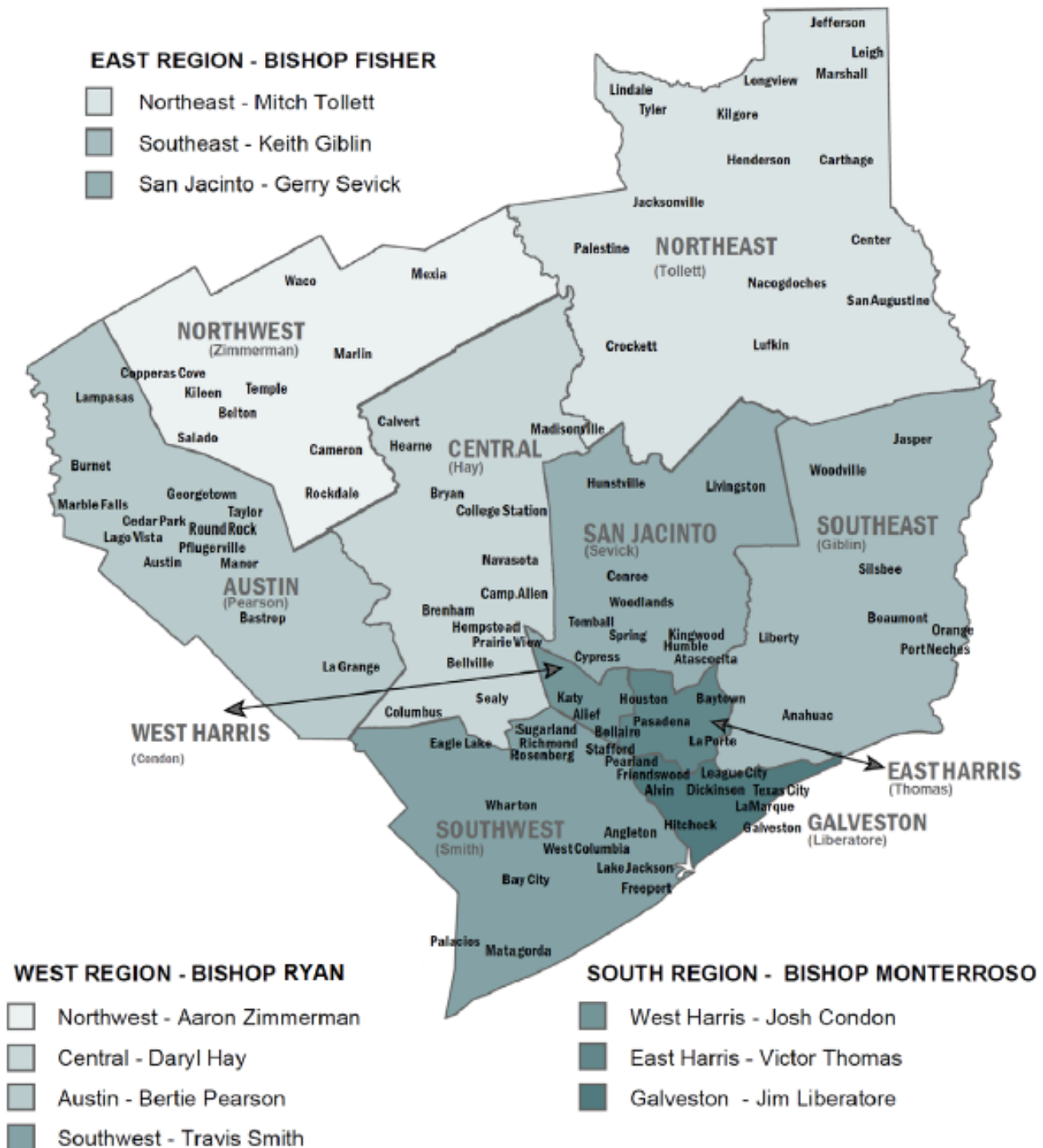
## **GIFTS AND BEQUESTS**

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

# ★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

## Convocations & Deans



(Updated: July 1, 2020 )

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY**  
**1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002**

